

Language in Society
ÍNDICE DE AUTORES
2000-2023(1)

| Autor | Título | Año | Volumen | Número | Páginas |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Aaron, Jessi Elana | The gendered use of salirse in Mexican Spanish: Si me salía yo con las amigas, se enojaba. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 4 | 585-607 |
| Aasland, Erik | Alexandre Duchêne & Monica Heller (eds.), <i>Language in late capitalism: Pride and profit</i> . New York: Routledge, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 123-124 |
| Abercrombie, Amelia | Language purism and social hierarchies: Making a Romani standard in Prizren. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 741-761 |
| Abrams, Kelly D. ; Reaser, Jeffrey | John Edwards, <i>Language diversity in the classroom</i> . Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2010. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 377-381 |
| Aceto, Michael | Salikoko S. Mufwene, <i>Language evolution: Contact, competition and change</i> . London & New York: Continuum, 2008. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 276-281 |
| Aceto, Michael | Ethnic personal names and multiple identities in Anglophone Caribbean speech communities in Latin America. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 577-608 |
| Achugar, Mariana | Jim R. Martin & David Rose, <i>Genre relations: Mapping culture</i> . London: Equino, 2008. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 411-413 |
| Acuña Ferreira, Virginia | Staging mental discursive processes and reactions: The construction of direct reported thought (DRT) in conversational storytelling. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 235-257 |
| Adachi, Chie | Sugoi! – Indexicality and stancetaking in Japanese compliments | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 193-216 |
| Adamou, Evangelia | Bilingual speech and language ecology in Greek Thrace: Romani and Pomak in contact with Turkish. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 147-171 |
| Adams, Karen L. | Fern L. Johnson, <i>Speaking culturally: Language diversity in the United States</i> . Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 1 | 143-146 |
| Adams, Zoe | Andrea Moll, <i>Jamaican Creole goes web: Sociolinguistic styling and authenticity in a digital ‘yaad’</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 459-460 |
| Agar, Michael | Local discourse and global research: The role of local knowledge. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 1 | 1-22 |
| Aguiar, Meiriane Martins | Alex Georgakopoulou, Stefan Iversen, & Carsten Stage, <i>Quantified storytelling: A narrative analysis of metrics on social media</i> . Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2020. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 3 | 540-541 |
| Agyekum, Kofi | Ruth Finnegan, <i>The oral and beyond: Doing things with words in Africa</i> . Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2007. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 259-262 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Agyekum, Kofi | Ntam 'reminiscential oath' taboo in Akan. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 317-342 |
| Agyekum, Kofi | Barry Hallen, <i>The Good, The Bad and The Beautiful. Discourse about Values in Yoruba Culture</i> . Bloomington: Indiana University Press. 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 3 | 428-431 |
| Ahmad, Rizwan | Andreas Sedlatschek, <i>Contemporary Indian English: Variation and change</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 123-124 |
| Ahmad, Rizwan | Urdu in Devanagari: Shifting orthographic practices and Muslim identity in Delhi. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 259-284 |
| Aikhenvald, Alexandra Y. | Multilingualism and ethnic stereotypes: The Tariana of northwest Amazonia. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 1 | 1-21 |
| Al Zidjaly, Najma | Esperanca Bielsa & Susan Bassnett, <i>Translation in global news</i> . London: Routledge, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 2 | 254-255 |
| Al Zidjaly, Najma | Agency as an interactive achievement. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 177-200 |
| Al-Anbar, Khaled A. | Irma Taavitsainen; Merja Kyö; Claudia Claridge; & Jeremy Smith (eds.), <i>Developments in English: Expanding electronic evidence</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 319-320 |
| Al-Malki, Amal ; Kaufer, David | Alastair Pennycook, <i>Global Englishes and transcultural flows</i> . London: Routledge, 2007. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 476-479 |
| Al-Wer, Enam ; et al. | Probing linguistic change in Arabic vernaculars: A sociohistorical perspective. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 29-50 |
| Alarcón, Amado ; Heyman, Josiah McC. | Bilingual call centers at the US-Mexico border: Location and linguistic markers of exploitability. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 1-21 |
| Albirini, Abdulkafi | The sociolinguistic functions of codeswitching between Standard Arabic and Dialectal Arabic. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 537-562 |
| Albu, Rodica | Louise J. Ravelli and Robert A. Ellis (eds.), <i>Analysing academic writing: Contextual frameworks</i> . London & New York: Continuum, 2004. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 149-149 |
| Albu, Rodica | Anne Barron and Klaus P. Schneider (eds.), <i>The pragmatics of Irish English</i> . Berlin & New York: Mouton de Gruyter. 2005. (Book Notes) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 812-813 |
| Albuquerque, Eliane | Tyler Andrew Barrett & Sender Dovchin (eds.), <i>Critical inquiries in the sociolinguistics of globalization</i> . Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 153-154 |
| Albuquerque, Eliane | Corrigendum. Tyler Andrew Barrett & Sender Dovchin (eds.), <i>Critical inquiries in the sociolinguistics of globalization</i> . Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2019. (Corrigendum Book Notes for Language in Society volume 49, issue 1) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 331-331 |
| Albury, Nathan John | Mother tongues and languaging in Malaysia: Critical linguistics under critical examination. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 567-589 |
| Alcalde, Javier | Ericka A. Albaugh & Kathryn M. De Luna (ed.), <i>Tracing language movement in Africa</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 312-313 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Alevizou, Panagiota | Ruth Wodak & Veronika Keller (eds.), <i>Handbook of communication in the public sphere</i> . Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2008. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 555-561 |
| Alpher, Barry | R. M. W. Dixon, <i>Australian Languages: Their nature and development</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. (Review Article) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 5 | 795-805 |
| Althoff, F. Daniel ; Hidalgo, Margarita | Luis Cortés Hernández, <i>Los estudios del español hablado entre 1950 y 1999: Períodos, disciplinas y corrientes</i> . Madrid: Arcos/Libros, 2002. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 5 | 816-819 |
| Alviarez, Reshara | Manuel Díaz-Campos & Sandro Sessarego (eds.), <i>Aspects of Latin American Spanish dialectology: In honor of Terrell A. Morgan</i> . Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 361-362 |
| Amara, Muhammad | Yasir Suleiman, <i>The Arabic language and national identity</i> . Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 143-145 |
| Anchimbe, Eric A. | Albert Valdman & Iskra Iskrova (eds.), <i>Haitian Creole-English bilingual dictionary</i> . Bloomington: Indiana University Creole Institute, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 379-380 |
| Andrews, David R. | Nadine Thielemann & Peter Kosta (eds.), <i>Approaches to Slavic interaction</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2013. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 135-137 |
| Andrews, Tarren | Jenny L. Davis, <i>Talking Indian: Identity and language revitalization in the Chickasaw renaissance</i> . Tucson: The University of Arizona Press, 2018. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 645-646 |
| Andrioli, Fernanda | Melani Schröter & Charlotte Taylor (eds.), <i>Exploring silence and absence in discourse: Empirical approaches</i> . Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 467-468 |
| Androutsopoulos, Jannis | Eva-Maria Thune, Simona Leonardi, & Carla Bazzanella (eds.), <i>Gender, language and new literacy: A multilingual analysis</i> . London: Continuum, 2006. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 277-279 |
| Andrus, Jennifer | Language ideology, fractal recursivity, and discursive agency in the legal construction of linguistic evidence. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 589-614 |
| Andrus, Jennifer | Diana Eades, <i>Courtroom talk and neocolonial control</i> . Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2008. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 271-274 |
| Andrus, Jennifer | Adam Jaworski & Nikolas Coupland (eds.) (2006), <i>The discourse reader</i> , 2nd ed. New York: Routledge. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 481-482 |
| Andrus, Jennifer | Sanford Schane, <i>Language and the law</i> . New York: Continuum, 2007. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 482-482 |
| Angermeyer, Philipp Sebastian | Controlling Roma refugees with ‘Google-Hungarian’: Indexing deviance, contempt, and belonging in Toronto’s linguistic landscape. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 2 | 159-183 |
| Angermeyer, Philipp Sebastian | Spelling bilingualism: Script choice in Russian American classified ads and signage. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 4 | 493-531 |
| Angouri, Jo | Francesca Bargiela-Chiappini, Catherine Nickerson, & Brigitte Planken, <i>Business discourse</i> . New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 634-635 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Annamalai, E. | Sonia N. Das , Linguistic rivalries: Tamil migrants and Anglo-Franco conflicts. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 151-152 |
| Antaki, Charles | Emanuel A. Schegloff, Sequence organization in interaction: A primer in conversation analysis, volume 1. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 2007. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 608-611 |
| Apte, Mahadev | Joel Sherzer, Speech play and verbal art. Austin: University of Texas Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 437-440 |
| Aquino, Fernanda Silva Dias De | Sarah Shulist, Transforming indigeneity: Urbanization and language revitalization in the Brazilian Amazon. Toronto: University of Toronto Press. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 469-470 |
| Arcidiacono, Francesco | Joel Kuipers & Ray McDermott (eds.), Fine description: Ethnographic and linguistic essays by Harold C. Conklin. Yale University Southeast Asia Studies, 56. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 137-138 |
| Ardila, J. A. G. | Vera Regan, Martin Howard, and Isabelle Lemée, The acquisition of sociolinguistic competence in a study abroad context. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2009. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 428-429 |
| Argenter, Joan A. | Responsibility in discourse: Evidence, report and entitlement to speak in the Book of deeds of King James. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 1 | 1-25 |
| Argenter, Joan A. | Leanne Hinton & Ken Hale (eds.). The Green Book of language revitalization in practice. San Diego & New York: Academic Press, 2001. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 634-639 |
| Argenter, Joan A. | Stephen Barbour and Cathie Carmichael, eds., Language and nationalism in Europe. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 796-800 |
| Argenter, Joan A. | Code-switching and dialogism: Verbal practices among Catalan Jews in the Middle Ages. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 3 | 377-402 |
| Arno, Andrew | Matt Tomlinson, In God's image: The metaculture of Fijian Christianity. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2009. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 689-692 |
| Aronoff, Mark | Paul Saenger, Space between words: The origins of silent reading. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 1997. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 624-628 |
| Aronsson, Karin ; Gottzén, Lucas | Generational positions at a family dinner: Food morality and social order. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 405-426 |
| Arshavskaya, Ekaterina | Sari Pietik Äinen & Helen Kelly-Holmes (eds.), Multilingualism and the periphery. New York: Oxford University Press, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 289-290 |
| Arundale, Robert B. | N. J. Enfield, Relationship thinking: Agency, enchrony, and human sociality. New York: Oxford University Press, 2013. (Book Review) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 584-587 |
| Ashmore, Claire | Thomas P. Bonfiglio, Mother tongues and nations: The invention of the native speaker. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2010. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 460-461 |
| Atanga, Lilian Lem | Mariza Georgalou, Discourse and identity on Facebook: How we use language and | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 303-304 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | multimodality to present identity online. London: Bloomsbury, 2017. (Book Note) | | | | |
| Atintono, Samuel Awinkene | Anna Trosborg (ed.), Pragmatics across languages and cultures. (Handbook of pragmatics 7.) Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2010. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 469-470 |
| Atkinson, David | Catalan and Spanish in an independent Catalonia: Linguistic authority and officiality. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 763-785 |
| Atkinson, Nathan S. | Bronwen Martin and Felizitas Ringham, Key terms in semiotics. London & New York: Continuum, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 313-314 |
| Augustinis, Daniel de | Simona Pekarek Doehler, Johannes Wagner & Esther González-Martínez (eds.), Longitudinal studies on the organization of social interaction. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 468-469 |
| Avetisyan, Lilit | Joel Kuortti & Sirkku Ruokkeinen (eds.) (2020), Movement and change in literature, language, and society. Baden: Academia. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 319-320 |
| Avni, Sharon | Sarah B. Benor, <i>Becoming frum: How newcomers learn the language and culture of Orthodox Judaism</i> . New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press, 2012. (Book Review) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 1 | 113-116 |
| Avram, Andrei A. | Magnus Huber, <i>Ghanaian Pidgin English in its West African context: A sociohistorical and structural analysis</i> . Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 1999. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 2 | 285-289 |
| Avram, Andrei A. | Ishtla Singh, <i>Pidgins and creoles: An introduction</i> . London: Arnold, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 2 | 290-293 |
| Aydingün, Ismail ; Aydingün, Aysegül | Geoffrey Lewis, <i>The Turkish language reform, a catastrophic success</i> . New York: Oxford University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 645-647 |
| Babel, Anna M. | Dizque, evidentiality, and stance in Valley Spanish. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 487-511 |
| Babel, Molly | Dialect divergence and convergence in New Zealand English. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 437-456 |
| Bacchini, Simone | Heidi Hamilton & Wen-Ying Sylvia Chou (eds.), <i>The Routledge handbook of language and health communication</i> . Abingdon: Routledge, 2014. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 5 | 767-770 |
| Baffy, Marta | Ken Lau, <i>Learning to become a professional in a textually-mediated world: A text-oriented study of placement practices</i> . Bern: Peter Lang, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 1 | 126-127 |
| Baffy, Marta | Doing 'being interrupted' in political talk. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 689-715 |
| Bai, Tianyi | Shi-Xu , <i>Chinese discourse studies</i> . Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2014. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 2 | 271-272 |
| Baider, Fabienne H. | Kate Beeching, <i>Gender, politeness and pragmatic particles in French</i> . <i>Pragmatics & Beyond</i> New Series. Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2002. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 5 | 812-816 |
| Bailey, Benjamin | Language and negotiation of ethnic/racial identity among Dominican Americans. | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 4 | 555-582 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Bailey, Richard W. | Helena Raumolin-Brunberg, Minna Nevala, Arja Nurmi, and Matti Rissanen (eds.), Variation past and present: VARIENG studies on English for Terttu Nevalainen. Mémoires de la Société Néophilologique de Helsinki, 61. Helsinki: Société Néophilologique, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 130-133 |
| Bailey, Richard W. | Laura Wright (ed.), The development of Standard English, 1300–1800. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 456-460 |
| Bailey, Richard W. | Gerry Knowles, A cultural history of the English language. London: Arnold, 1997. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 131-133 |
| Bakker, Peter | Dick Smakman, Discovering sociolinguistics: From theory to practice. Basingstoke: Palgrave MacMillan, 2018. (Book Review) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 305-308 |
| Bakker, Peter | H. C. Wolfart (ed.), Papers of the Thirty-Sixth Algonquian Conference. Winnipeg: University of Manitoba, 2005. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 769-769 |
| Bakker, Peter | Ronald Wardhaugh, An introduction to sociolinguistics. 5th ed. Oxford & Malden, MA: Black- well, 2006. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 315-315 |
| Bakker, Peter | John M. Kirk & Dónall P. Ó Baoill (eds.), Travellers and their language. (Belfast Studies in Language, Culture and Politics, no. 4). Béal Feirste: Cló Ollscoil na Banríona [Belfast: Queen's University], 2002. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 429-432 |
| Baldauf, Jr., Richard B. ; Li, Minglin | Bernard Spolsky, Language policy. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 123-126 |
| Baldi, Philip | James N. Adams, Bilingualism and the Latin language. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 456-459 |
| Baldi, Philip | Joseph Farrell, Latin language and Latin culture, from ancient to modern times. (Roman Literature and its Contexts.) Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 460-466 |
| Ball, Catherine N. | Maryann Overstreet, Whales, candlelight, and stuff like that: General extenders in English discourse. (Oxford Studies in Sociolinguistics) Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 1 | 132-134 |
| Ball, Christopher | Edward Sapir, The collected works of Edward Sapir, vol. 1: General linguistics. Ed. by Pierre Swiggers. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2008. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 124-125 |
| Ball, Christopher | Inalienability in social relations: Language, possession, and exchange in Amazonia. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 307-341 |
| Bamgbose, Ayo | Robert Phillipson, (ed.) Rights to language: Equity, power and education. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2000. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 4 | 639-643 |
| Bamgbose, Ayo | Miklós Kontra, Robert Phillipson, Tove Skutnabb-Kangas, & Tibor Várdy (eds.), Language, a right and a resource: Approaching linguistic human rights. Budapest: | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 4 | 639-643 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Central European University Press. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Baran, Dominika M. | Narratives of migration on Facebook: Belonging and identity among former fellow refugees. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 245-268 |
| Baron, Akesha | "I'm a woman but I know God leads my way": Agency and Tzotzil evangelical discourse. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 2 | 249-283 |
| Barrett, Rusty | Paul Baker, Sexed texts: Language, gender and sexuality. London: Equinox, 2008. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 114-116 |
| Barrett, Rusty | Language ideology and racial inequality: Competing functions of Spanish in an Anglo-owned Mexican restaurant. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 2 | 163-204 |
| Barton, Ellen | Judith Felson Duchan and Dana Kovarsky (eds.), Diagnosis as cultural practice. Berlin & New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2005. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 119-123 |
| Bassiouney, Reem | Yasir Suleiman, Arabic, self and identity: A study in conflict and displacement. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011.(Book Review) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 534-537 |
| Bauer, Anastasia | Eyasu Hailu Tamene, The sociolinguistics of Ethiopian Sign Language: A study of language use and attitude. Washington, DC: Gallaudet University Press, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 313-314 |
| Bauer, Laurie | A question of identity: A response to Trudgill. (Discussion) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 270-273 |
| Baugh, John | Walt Wolfram & Erik R. Thomas, The development of African American English. Oxford: Blackwell, 2002. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 1 | 152-155 |
| Baugh, John | Shanna Poplack (ed.), The English history of African American English. (Language in Society, 28.) Oxford: Blackwell, 2000. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 311-316 |
| Baumgardt, Dan | Geneva Smitherman, Word from the mother: Language and African Americans. New York: Routledge, 2006. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 480-481 |
| Baur, Kelly | Teresa L. McCarty, Sheilah E. Nicholas, & Gillian Wigglesworth (eds.), A world of indigenous languages: Politics, pedagogies and prospects for language reclamation. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2019. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 157-158 |
| Bavin, Edith L. | Eve V. Clark, First language acquisition. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 3 | 474-477 |
| Bavin, Edith L. | Melissa Bowerman & Stephen Levinson (eds.), Language acquisition and conceptual development. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 1 | 105-109 |
| Baynham, Mike | Grit Liebscher & Jennifer Dailey-O'Cain, Language, space, and identity in migration. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2013. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 445-448 |
| Baynham, Mike | Jonathan Clifton & Dorien Van De Mieroop, Master narratives, identities, and the stories of former slaves. Amsterdam: John Benjamins. (Book Review) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 291-294 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Baynham, Mike | Stance, positioning, and alignment in narratives of professional experience. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 63-74 |
| Baynham, Mike | David Herman (ed.), <i>The Cambridge companion to narrative</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 561-564 |
| Beach, Wayne A. | Inviting collaborations in stories about a woman. | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 379-407 |
| Beal, Joan C. | Arthur Hughes, Peter Trudgill and Dominic Watt, <i>English accents and dialects: An introduction to social and regional varieties of English in the British Isles</i> . 4th ed. London: Hodder Arnold, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 795-799 |
| Becker, Kara | The social motivations of reversal: Raised bought in New York City English | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 395-420 |
| Beckett, Dan | Rajend Mesthrie (ed.), <i>Concise encyclopedia of sociolinguistics</i> . Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 4 | 579-582 |
| Bekker, Ian ; Levon, Erez | Parodies of whiteness: Die Antwoord and the politics of race, gender, and class in South Africa. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 115-147 |
| Bem Gonçalves, Carlos Henrique | Jan Blommaert & Dong Jie, <i>Ethnographic fieldwork: A beginner's guide</i> . 2nd edn. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 5 | 791-792 |
| Bemmer, Jaqueline | Emily McEwan-Fujita, <i>Gaelic language revitalization concepts and challenges: Collected essays</i> . Halifax: Bradan Press, 2020. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 372-373 |
| Ben-Moshe, Yotam M. | Leigh Oakes & Yael Peled, <i>Normative language policy: Ethics, politics, principles</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 477-478 |
| Ben-Rafael, Eliezer | Bernard Spolsky & Elana Shohamy, <i>The languages of Israel: Policy, ideology and practice</i> . Clevedon: Multilingual Matters, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 3 | 493-496 |
| Benor, Sarah Bunin | Bernard Spolsky, <i>The languages of the Jews: A sociolinguistic history</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014. (Book Review) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 736-740 |
| Bentahila, Abdelali ; Davies, Eirlys E. | Anna Verschik, <i>Emerging bilingual speech: From monolingualism to code-copying</i> . London and New York: Continuum, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 708-709 |
| Bentahila, Abdelali ; Davies, Eirlys E. | David Crystal, <i>Language and the Internet</i> . 2nd ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 761-761 |
| Bentivoglio, Paola | Juan Manuel Hernández Campoy & Manuel Almeida, <i>Metodología de la investigación sociolingüística</i> . Málaga: Comares, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 296-299 |
| Bergqvist, Henrik | James Lockhart (ed.), <i>Grammar of the Mexican language, with an explanation of its adverbs [Compendio del arte de la lengua mexicana] (1645)</i> , by Horacio Carochi, S.J. UCLA Latin American Studies, 89. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2001. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 2 | 307-310 |
| Bergqvist, Henrik | James Lockhart, <i>Nahuatl as written: Lessons in older Nahuatl, with copious examples and texts</i> . UCLA Latin American Studies, 88. Stanford: Stanford University Press. 2001. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 2 | 307-310 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | (Book Review) | | | | |
| Berk-Seligson, Susan | Diana Eades, <i>Sociolinguistics and the legal process</i> . Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2010. (Book Review) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 123-126 |
| Bernsten, Jan | Lawrence B. Breitborde, <i>Speaking and social identity: English in the lives of urban Africans</i> . (Studies in anthropological linguistics, 11.) Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 136-138 |
| Berríos, Juan | Anna Ghimenton, Aurélie Nardy, & Jean-Pierre Chevrot (eds.), <i>Sociolinguistic variation and language acquisition across the lifespan</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 5 | 869-870 |
| Bhasin, Neeta | Karen Risager, <i>Language and culture: Global flows and local complexity</i> . (Languages for Intercultural Communication and Education 11.) Buffalo: Multilingual Matters, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 127-131 |
| Bhatt, Rakesh M. | Suresh Canagarajah, <i>Resisting linguistic imperialism in English teaching</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 631-634 |
| Bialostok, Steve | Rebecca Rogers (ed.), <i>An introduction to critical discourse analysis in education</i> . Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 788-792 |
| Bialostok, Steve | Cynthia Lewis, <i>Literacy practices as social acts: Power, status, and cultural norms in the classroom</i> . Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum, 2001. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 109-115 |
| Bialostok, Steve | Ludo Verhoeven & Catherine Snow (eds.), <i>Literacy and motivation: Reading engagement in individuals and groups</i> . Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum, 2001. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 109-115 |
| Bialystok, Ellen | Janet L. Nicol (ed.), <i>One mind, two languages: Bilingual language processing</i> . Oxford: Blackwell, 2000. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 124-127 |
| Bilaniuk, Laada | Gender, language attitudes, and language status in Ukraine. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 1 | 47-78 |
| Billings, Sabrina | Speaking beauties: Linguistic posturing, language inequality, and the construction of a Tanzanian beauty queen. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 581-606 |
| Bitonti, Alessandro | Gerlinde Mautner, <i>Language and the market society: Critical reflections on discourse and dominance</i> . New York: Routledge, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 279-280 |
| Black, Steven P. | Lilian L. Atanga, Sibonile E. Ellece, Lia Litosseliti, & Jane Sunderland (eds.), <i>Gender and language in sub-Saharan Africa: Tradition, struggle and change</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 473-474 |
| Black, Steven P. | Stigma and ideological constructions of the foreign: Facing HIV/AIDS in South Africa. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 481-502 |
| Blake, Margaret J. | Martin J. Ball (ed.), <i>Clinical sociolinguistics</i> . Oxford: Blackwell, 2005. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 641-642 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Blake, Margaret J. | Kate Burridge, <i>Weeds in the garden of words: Further observations on the tangled history of the English language</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 642-643 |
| Blake, Renée ; Josey, Meredith | The /ay/ diphthong in a Martha's Vineyard community: What can we say 40 years after Labov? | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 4 | 451-485 |
| Blas-Arroyo, José Luis | Indexing political identity in the Catalonian procés: A sociophonetic approach. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 3 | 411-440 |
| Blommaert, Jan | Christian W. Chun, <i>The discourses of capitalism: Everyday economists and the production of common sense</i> . Abingdon: Routledge, 2017. (Book Review) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 638-640 |
| Blommaert, Jan | Commentary: Mobility, contexts, and the chronotope. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 95-99 |
| Blommaert, Jan | Writing as a problem: African grassroots writing, economies of literacy, and globalization. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 5 | 643-671 |
| Boberg, Charles | Peter Auer, Frans Hinskens & Paul Kerswill (eds.), <i>Dialect change: Convergence and divergence in European languages</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 458-461 |
| Bogeticć, Ksenija | Co-opting the neoliberal manhood ideal: Masculinity, normativity, and recursive normalisation in Serbian gay men's digital dating profiles. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 93-123 |
| Bohnemeyer, Jürgen | Martin Pütz & Marjolijn H. Verspoor (eds.), <i>Explorations in linguistic relativity</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 452-456 |
| Bolander, Brook | English and the transnational Ismaili Muslim community: Identity, the Aga Khan, and infrastructure | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 583-604 |
| Bolden, Galina B. | Across languages and cultures: Brokering problems of understanding in conversational repair. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 97-121 |
| Bolden, Galina B. | Jürgen Streeck, Charles Goodwin & Curtis LeBaron (eds.), <i>Embodied interaction: Language and body in the material world</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011. (Book Review) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 678-681 |
| Bonfante, Gleiton Matheus | Maryam Borjian (ed.), <i>Language and globalization: An autoethnographic approach</i> . London: Routledge, 2017. (Book Review) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 463-465 |
| Configlio, Thomas Paul | Nigel Armstrong & Ian E. Mackenzie, <i>Standardization, ideology, and linguistics</i> . New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2013. (Book Review) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 113-116 |
| Configlio, Thomas Paul | Jane H. Hill, <i>The everyday language of white racism</i> . Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2008. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 655-659 |
| Bonner, Donna M. | Garifuna children's language shame: Ethnic stereotypes, national affiliation, and transnational immigration as factors in language choice in southern Belize. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 81-96 |
| Bonness, Dania Jovanna | Carolina P. Amador-Moreno, <i>Orality in written texts: Using historical corpora to</i> | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 627-628 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | investigate Irish English 1700–1900. Abingdon: Routledge, 2019. (Book Note) | | | | |
| Borba, Rodrigo | Julie Abbou & Fabienne H. Baider (eds.), <i>Gender, language and the periphery: Grammatical and social gender from the margins</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2016. (Book Review) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 294-297 |
| Borba, Rodrigo | Miriam Meyerhoff and Naomi Nagy (eds.), <i>Social lives in language – Sociolinguistics and multicultural speech communities: Celebrating the work of Gillian Sankoff</i> . Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 705-707 |
| Borba, Rodrigo ; Fabrício, Branca Falabella ; Lima, Fátima | 'Living memories of the changing same': Rio's linguistic landscape at the crossroads of time and race. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 5 | 797-818 |
| Boromisza-Habashi, David | Kristine L. Muñoz, <i>Transcribing silence: Culture, relationships, and communication</i> . Walnut Creek, CA: Left Coast Press, 2014. (Book Note) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 149-150 |
| Boromisza-Habashi, David | Leon Rappoport, <i>Punchlines: The case for racial, ethnic, and gender humor</i> . Westport, CT: Praeger, 2005. (Book Notes) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 808-809 |
| Bouaouina, Sofian Adam | Christopher Hart & Darren Kelsey (eds.), <i>Discourses of disorder: Riots, strikes and protests in the media</i> . Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2020. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 362-363 |
| Boukala, Salomi | Sarah Bunin Benor, Jonathan Krasner, & Sharon Avni, <i>Hebrew infusion: Language and community at American Jewish summer camps</i> . New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press, 2020. (Book Notes) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 172-173 |
| Bourdin, Gabriel | Catherine E. Travis, <i>Discourse markers in Colombian Spanish: A study in polysemy</i> . Berlin & New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2005. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 136-137 |
| Boussofara-Omar, Naima | Nilofar Haeri, <i>Sacred language, ordinary people: Dilemmas of culture and politics in Egypt</i> . New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2003. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 466-469 |
| Bowern, Claire | Joan A. Argenter and R. McKenna Brown (eds.) <i>Endangered Languages and Linguistic Rights: on the Margins of Nations</i> . Proceedings of the Eighth FEL Conference, Barcelona (Catalonia), Spain, 1–3 October, 2004. Bath: Foundation for Endangered Languages, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 310-314 |
| Bowker, Lynne | Terminology and gender sensitivity: A corpus-based study of the LSP of infertility. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 4 | 589-610 |
| Boyd, Elizabeth A. | Wayne A. Beach, <i>Conversations about illness: Family preoccupations with bulimia</i> . Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum, 1996. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 423-425 |
| Boz, Corinne | Ruth Wodak & Michal Krzyzanowski (eds.), <i>Qualitative discourse analysis in the social sciences</i> . Basingstoke: Palgrave MacMillan, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 134-135 |
| Braber, Natalie | Robert Lawson (ed.), <i>Sociolinguistics in Scotland</i> . Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2014. (Book Review) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 276-279 |
| Brandt, Silke | Gunther Kress & Theo van Leeuwen, <i>Multimodal discourse: The modes and media of</i> | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 115-118 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | contemporary communication. London: Arnold, 2001. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Branson, Dominique | Karen Stollznow, On the offensive: Prejudice in language past and present. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 5 | 792-793 |
| Brennan, Sara ; O'Rourke, Bernadette | Commercialising the cúpla focal: New speakers, language ownership, and the promotion of Irish as a business resource. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 125-145 |
| Breton, Roland J.-L. | M. Ishtiaq, Language shifts among the scheduled tribes in India: A geographical study. (MLBD Series in Linguistics.) Delhi: Motilal BanarsiDass. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 332-335 |
| Bright, William | Zarina Estrada Fernández et al., Diccionario yaqui-español y textos: Obra de preservación lingüística. Hermosillo, Sonora, Mexico: Universidad de Sonora; Mexico City: Plaza y Valdés Editores, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 440-443 |
| Bright, William | Paul V. Kroskity, Rosalie Bethel, & Jennifer F. Reynolds, Taitaduhaan: Western Mono ways of speaking. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 751-752 |
| Bright, William | Jack B. Martin & Margaret McKane Mauldin, A dictionary of Creek/Muskogee, with notes on the Florida and Oklahoma Seminole dialects of Creek (Studies in the anthropology of North American Indians.) Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, in cooperation with the American Indian Studies Research Institute, Indiana University, Bloomington. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 4 | 663-664 |
| Bright, William | Note. | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 155-155 |
| Bringhurst, Robert | Karl Kroeber, Artistry in Native American myths. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 460-463 |
| Britt, Erica | Stylizing the preacher: Preaching, performance, and the comedy of Richard Pryor | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 5 | 685-708 |
| Britt, Erica | "Can the church say amen": Strategic uses of black preaching style at the State of the Black Union. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 2 | 211-233 |
| Brody, Mary Jill | Jim Miller & Regina Weinert, Spontaneous spoken language: Syntax and discourse. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 341-342 |
| Brown, Alexus | Tracey L. Weldon, Middle-class African American English. New York: Cambridge University Press. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 363-364 |
| Brown, Joshua R. | Alessandro Duranti (ed.), Linguistic anthropology: A reader. 2nd edn. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 2 | 253-254 |
| Bruthiaux, Paul | Nanette Gottlieb & Ping Chen (eds.), Language planning and language policy: East Asian perspectives. Richmond, UK: Curzon, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 738-741 |
| Bruyn, Adrienne | Claire Lefebvre, Creole genesis and the acquisition of grammar: The case of Haitian Creole. (Cambridge studies in linguistics, 88.) Cambridge & New York: Cambridge University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 135-138 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Buchner, Alexander | Heiko Motschenbacher, Language, gender and sexual identity: Poststructuralist perspectives. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 277-278 |
| Bucholtz, Mary | White affects and sociolinguistic activism. (Response) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 350-354 |
| Bucholtz, Mary | Mimi Nicther, <i>Fat talk: What girls and their parents say about dieting</i> . Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 811-815 |
| Bucholtz, Mary | Jan Blommaert & Jef Verschueren. Debating diversity: Analysing the discourse of tolerance. London: Routledge, 1998. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 268-272 |
| Bucholtz, Mary ; Hall, Kira | Theorizing identity in language and sexuality research. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 4 | 469-515 |
| Buchstaller, Isabelle | Exploring linguistic malleability across the life span: Age-specific patterns in quotative use | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 457-496 |
| Budach, Gabriele | Ben Rampton, <i>Language in late modernity: Interaction in an urban school</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 600-604 |
| Budach, Gabriele ; Roy, Sylvie ; Heller, Monica | Community and commodity in French Ontario. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 603-627 |
| Bueno Holle, Juan José | Lenore A. Grenoble & N. Louanna Furbee (eds.), <i>Language documentation: Practices and values</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2010. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 229-230 |
| Bueno Holle, Juan José | Dawn Archer, Karin Aijmer, & Anne Wichmann, <i>Pragmatics: An advanced resource book for students</i> . London: Routledge, 2012. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 600-601 |
| Burdelski, Matthew ; Mitsuhashi, Koji | "She thinks you're kawaii": Socializing affect, gender, and relationships in a Japanese preschool. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 65-93 |
| Burguières, Alexandra | Arja Nurmi, Minna Nevala, & Minna Palander-Collin, <i>The language of daily life in England (1400–1800)</i> . Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 2 | 255-256 |
| Burguières, Alexandra (Ally) | Martin Warren, <i>Features of naturalness in conversation</i> . Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2006. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 126-127 |
| Burkette, Allison | Linguistic and object-based stance-taking in Appalachian interviews | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 331-351 |
| Burkette, Allison | Constructing the (m)other: A-prefixing, stance, and the lessons of motherhood. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 239-258 |
| Bürkle, Daniel | James W. Underhill, <i>Humboldt, worldview and language</i> . Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 3 | 362-363 |
| Burling, Robbins | Ray Jackendoff, <i>Foundations of language: Brain, meaning, grammar, evolution</i> . Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press. 2002. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 3 | 415-418 |
| Burnett, Heather ; Bonami, Olivier | Linguistic prescription, ideological structure, and the actuation of linguistic changes: Grammatical gender in French parliamentary debates. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 65-93 |
| Burnett, Scott | Ruth Wodak, <i>The politics of fear: The shameless normalization of far-right discourse</i> . | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 5 | 787-790 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | 2nd edn. London: SAGE, 2021. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Burns, Michael S. | H. Samy Alim & Geneva Smitherman, Articulate while Black: Barack Obama, language, and race in the US. New York: Oxford University Press, 2012. (Book Review) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 3 | 354-357 |
| Burt, Susan Meredith | Joel Walters, Bilingualism: The sociopragmatic-psycholinguistic interface. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 131-134 |
| Büscher, Karen ; D'hondt, Sigurd ; Meeuwis, Michael | Recruiting a nonlocal language for performing local identity: Indexical appropriations of Lingala in the Congolese border town Goma. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 527-556 |
| Butters, Ronald R. | Roger W. Shuy, Linguistics in the courtroom: A practical guide. New York: Oxford University Press, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 300-304 |
| Buttny, Richard ; Cohen, Jodi R. | Drawing on the words of others at public hearings: Zoning, Wal-Mart, and the threat to the aquifer. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 735-756 |
| Byers, Edward H. | Lian Malai Madsen , Fighters, girls and other identities: Sociolinguistics in a martial arts club. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 5 | 783-784 |
| Cabral Bastos, Liliana | Tope Omoniyi & Goodith White (eds.), Sociolinguistics of identity. London: Continuum, 2006. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 630-634 |
| Cai, Liang ; Chen, Ou | Stefan Dollinger , The written questionnaire in social dialectology: History, theory, practice. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 749-750 |
| Cai, Zhiyu | Patricia A. Edwards, Gwendolyn Thompson Mcmillon, & Jennifer D. Turner, Change is gonna come: Transforming literacy education for African American students. New York: Teachers College Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 671-673 |
| Calder, Jeremy | The fierceness of fronted /s/: Linguistic rheumatization through visual transformation. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 31-64 |
| Callier, Patrick | Beatrice S. Reed, Prosodic orientation in English conversation. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 138-139 |
| Camară, Gabriel | Organisation Internationale de la Francophonie (OIF), La langue française dans le monde [French language in the world]. Paris: Gallimard, 2019. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 158-159 |
| Cameron, Deborah | Bernard Spolsky, Language management. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2009. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 564-567 |
| Cameron, Deborah | Michelle M. Lazar (ed.), Feminist Critical Discourse Analysis: Gender, power and ideology in discourse. Hounds Mills, U.K.: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 112-115 |
| Cameron, Deborah | Anne Pauwels, Women changing language. (Real language series). London & New York: Addison Wesley Longman, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 269-273 |
| Cameron, Richard | Aging and gendering. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 1 | 23-61 |
| Campbell-Kibler, Kathryn | I'll be the judge of that: Diversity in social perceptions of (ING). | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 637-659 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Campbell, Lyle ; Grondona, Verónica | Who speaks what to whom? Multilingualism and language choice in Misión La Paz. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 617-646 |
| Cannon, Josh | Raymond Hickey (ed.), <i>Sociolinguistics in Ireland</i> . Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 646-647 |
| Cannon, Josh | John Wilson , Talking with the president. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 111-112 |
| Cannon, Josh | Richard J. Watts, <i>Language myths and the history of English</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 225-226 |
| Cantos Delgado, Clara | Paulina Bounds, Jennifer Cramer, & Susan Tamasi, <i>Linguistic planets of belief: Mapping language attitudes in the American South</i> . Abingdon: Routledge. (Book Note) | 2023 | Volume 52 | Issue 1 | 177-178 |
| Cao, Min | Cristina Ros i Solé , <i>The personal world of the language learner</i> . London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 3 | 439-440 |
| Cao, Yajuan | Norbert Francis, <i>Bilingual development and literacy learning: East Asian and international perspectives</i> . Hong Kong: City University of Hong Kong Press, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 1 | 123-124 |
| Cao, Yajuan | Daniel Schreier, <i>Variation and change in English: An introduction</i> . Berlin: Erich Schmidt, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 604-605 |
| Cao, Yajuan | Roberto Garvía , <i>Esperanto and its rivals: The struggle for an international language</i> . Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 620-621 |
| Cao, Yajuan | Ruth Finnegan, <i>Where is language? An Anthropologist's Questions on Language, Literature and Performance</i> . London: Bloomsbury, 2015. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 304-305 |
| Capstick, Anthony | Harold F. Schiffman (ed.), <i>Language policy and language conflict in Afghanistan and its neighbours: The changing politics of language choice</i> . Leiden: Brill, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 127-129 |
| Čarapić, Aleksandar | Elisabeth Le, <i>The spiral 'anti-Other rhetoric': Discourses of identity and the international media echo</i> . Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 155-155 |
| Čarapić, Aleksandar | Joanna Thornborrow & Jennifer Coates (eds.), <i>The sociolinguistics of narrative</i> . (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 137-139 |
| Cardoso, Hugo C. | Yaron Matras, <i>Language contact</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 147-148 |
| Cariola, Laura A. | Barbara Dancygier, <i>The language of stories: A cognitive approach</i> . New York: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 593-594 |
| Carr, E. Summerson | "Secrets keep you sick": Metalinguistic labor in a drug treatment program for homeless women. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 631-653 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Carr, Jhonne Rochelle Charisse | Durk Gorter, Heiko F. Marten, & Luk Van Mensel (eds.), <i>Minority languages in the linguistic landscape</i> . New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 1 | 122-123 |
| Carr, Summerson | Charlotte Linde, <i>Working the past: Narrative and institutional memory</i> . New York: Oxford University Press, 2008. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 128-131 |
| Carroll, Heather B. | Identifying stylizations in ethnically salient talk among disc jockeys. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 259-286 |
| Carter, Phillip M. | National narratives, institutional ideologies, and local talk: The discursive production of Spanish in a “new” US Latino community | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 2 | 209-240 |
| Carter, Phillip M. | Michael Adams, <i>Slang: The people's poetry</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 400-401 |
| Carter, Phillip M. | Kim Potowski & Richard Cameron (eds.), <i>Spanish in contact: Policy, social and linguistic inquiries</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 271-272 |
| Carter, Phillip M. | Ana Celia Zentella (ed.), <i>Building on strength: Language and literacy in Latino families and communities</i> . New York: Teachers College Press, 2005. (Book Notes) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 811-812 |
| Casesnoves Ferrer, Raquel ; Sankoff, David | The Valencian revival: Why usage lags behind competence. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 1-31 |
| Cashman, Holly R. | What Phoenix's jotería is saying: Identity, normativity, resistance. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 4 | 519-539 |
| Casmier-Paz, Lynn A. | Hilary Janks, <i>Literacy and power</i> . New York: Routledge, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 546-547 |
| Castañon, Joana | Claire Maree & Kaori Okano (eds.), <i>Discourse, gender and shifting identities in Japan: The longitudinal study of Kobe women's ethnographic interviews 1989–2019, phase one</i> . Abingdon: Routledge, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 787-788 |
| Castillo-Ayometzi, Cecilia | Elías Domínguez Barajas, <i>The function of proverbs in discourse: The case of a Mexican transnational social network</i> . Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 542-543 |
| Castro Garces, Angela Y. | Aneta Pavlenko, <i>The bilingual mind and what it tells us about language and thought</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 320-321 |
| Castro Garces, Angela Y. | Jonathan Culpeper, Francis Katamba, Paul Kerswill, Ruth Wodak, & Tony McEnery, <i>English language: Description, variation and context</i> . Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2009. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 413-414 |
| Castro Garces, Angela Y. | Charles Barber, Joan C. Beal, & Philip A. Shaw, <i>The English language: A historical introduction</i> . 2nd edn. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 388-389 |
| Cavanaugh, Jillian R. | Entering into politics: Interdiscursivity, register, stance, and vernacular in northern Italy. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 73-95 |
| Cazden, Courtney B. | Walt Wolfram, Carolyn Temple Adger, & Donna Christian, <i>Dialects in schools and communities</i> . Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 133-134 |
| Cekaite, Asta | Affective stances in teacher-novice student interactions: Language, embodiment, and | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 641-670 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | willingness to learn in a Swedish primary classroom. | | | | |
| Cekaite, Asta | Maya Hickmann, Children's discourse: Person, space and time across languages. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 750-753 |
| Cepin, Jeanette | Tommaso M. Milani (ed.), Language and citizenship: Broadening the agenda. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 791-792 |
| Cerruti, Massimo ; Regis, Riccardo | Standardization patterns and dialect/standard convergence: A northwestern Italian perspective | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 83-111 |
| Chan, Thomas | Ilka Flöck , Requests in American and British English: A contrastive multi-method analysis. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2016. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 750-751 |
| Chand, Vineeta | Peter K.W. Tan and Rani Rubdy (eds.), Language as commodity: Global structures, local marketplaces. London: Continuum, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 577-579 |
| Chand, Vineeta | [v]at is going on? Local and global ideologies about Indian English. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 393-419 |
| Channell, Joanna | Roger W. Shuy, Bureaucratic language in government and business. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 107-110 |
| Charlebois, Justin | Miyako Inoue, Vicarious language. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press, 2006. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 481-481 |
| Che, Tumaju Felix | Kjersti Fløttum (ed.), The role of language in the climate change debate Abingdon: Routledge, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 792-793 |
| Checkye, Allison | Gwynne Mapes, Elite authenticity: Remaking distinction in food discourse. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 5 | 870-871 |
| Chen, Bihua | Mary Kohn, Walt Wolfram, Charlie Farrington, Jennifer Renn, & Janneke Van Hofwegen, African American language: Language development from infancy to adulthood. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. (Book Notes) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 176-177 |
| Chen, Chan | Vijay K. Bhatia & Paola Evangelisti Allori (eds.), Discourse and identity in the professions: Legal, corporate and institutional citizenship. Bern: Peter Lang, 2011. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 474-475 |
| Chen, Congcong | Josep Soler, Language policy and internationalization: The case of Estonian higher education. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 154-155 |
| Chen, Eve Jingwen | Henning Klöter & Mårten Söderblom Saarela (eds.), Language diversity in the Sinophone world: Historical trajectories, language planning, and multilingual practices. New York: Routledge, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 365-366 |
| Chen, Fang | Yuling Pan & Dániel Z. Kádár (eds.), Chinese discourse and interaction: Theory and practice. Bristol, CT: Equinox, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 3 | 364-365 |
| Chen, Jun | Sonya E. Pritzker, Living translation: Language and the search for resonance in U.S. | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 150-151 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Chinese medicine. New York: Berghahn Books, 2014. (Book Note) | | | | |
| Chen, Junyuan | Crispin Thurlow, Christa Dürscheid, & Federica Diémoz (eds.), Visualizing digital discourse: Interactional, institutional and ideological perspectives. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 3 | 481-482 |
| Chen, Kezheng | Subhan Zein, Language policy in superdiverse Indonesia. Abingdon: Routledge, 2020. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 787-788 |
| Chen, Lily | Jean Aitchison & Diana M. Lewis (eds.), New media language. London & New York: Routledge, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 4 | 646-649 |
| Chen, Lily | Evaluation in media texts: A cross-cultural linguistic investigation. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 5 | 673-702 |
| Chen, Shukun | Jenny Arendholz, (In)appropriate online behavior: A pragmatic analysis of message board relations. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2013. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 448-451 |
| Chen, Wenge | Bingjun Yang & Rui Wang , Language policy: A systemic functional linguistic approach. London: Routledge, 2016. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 601-602 |
| Chen, Xueliang | Allison Burkette & William Kretzschmar, Exploring linguistic science: Language use, complexity, and interaction. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 314-315 |
| Chen, Yumin | Ricardo Otheguy & Ana C. Zentella, Spanish in New York: Language contact, dialectal leveling, and structural continuity. New York: Oxford University Press, 2012. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 694-695 |
| Chen, Yumin ; Liang, Jennifer Yameng | Ramona Tang (ed.), Academic writing in a second or foreign language: Issues and challenges facing ESL/EFL academic writers in higher education contexts. London: Continuum, 2012. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 598-599 |
| Chen, Yumin ; Zhang, Youping | Ian Mackenzie, Language contact and the future of English. Abingdon: Routledge, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 314-315 |
| Cheshire, Jenny | Editor's Note | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 487 |
| Chik, Alice | Barbara Johnstone, Discourse analysis (2nd ed.). Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2008. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 280-281 |
| Chik, Alice | Michael Bamberg (ed.), Narrative: State of the art. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2007. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 631-632 |
| Chiluwa, Innocent | Theresa Heyd, Email hoaxes: Form, function, genre ecology. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 141-142 |
| Chimbwete-Phiri, Rachel | Barry Saferstein , Understanding and interaction in clinical and educational settings. Sheffield: Equinox, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 152-153 |
| Choe, Hanwool | Eating together multimodally: Collaborative eating in mukbang, a Korean livestream of eating. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 171-208 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Choksi, Nishaant | Expressives and the multimodal depiction of social types in Mundari. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 379-398 |
| Chrisomalis, Stephen | What's so improper about fractions? Prescriptivism and language socialization at Math Corps | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 1 | 63-85 |
| Chun, Elaine W. | How to drop a name: Hybridity, purity, and the K-pop fan. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 57-76 |
| Cicourel, Aaron | Bad news, good news: Conversational order in everyday talk and clinical settings. University of Chicago Press. 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 282-291 |
| Cillia, Rudolf de | Paul Gubbins and Mike Holt (eds.), Beyond boundaries: Language and identity in contemporary Europe. Clevedon, UK: Multilingual Matters, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 139-142 |
| Cinaglia, Carlo | Janet M. Fuller & Jennifer Leeman, Speaking Spanish in the US: The sociopolitics of language. 2nd edn. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 628-629 |
| Clark White, Anne Elizabeth | Authority and camaraderie: The delivery of directives amongst the ice floes. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 207-230 |
| Clark, Eve V. | Young children's uptake of new words in conversation. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 157-182 |
| Clark, Eve V. ; Wong, Andrew D.-W. | Pragmatic directions about language use: Offers of words and relations. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 2 | 181-212 |
| Clayman, Steven E. | Answers and evasions. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 3 | 403-442 |
| Clements, J. Clancy | John Lipski, A history of Afro-Hispanic language: Five centuries, five continents. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 452-455 |
| Clements, J. Clancy | Salikoko Mufwene, The ecology of language evolution. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 4 | 587-592 |
| Clift, Rebecca | Janis Nuckolls & Lev Michael (eds.), Evidentiality in interaction. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2014. (Book Review) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 591-594 |
| Clift, Rebecca ; Helani, Fadi | Inshallah: Religious invocations in Arabic topic transition. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 357-382 |
| Cloud, Doug | Karen Tracy, Challenges of ordinary democracy: A case study in deliberation and dissent. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 467-468 |
| Clyne, Michael | Rodolfo Jacobson (ed.), Codeswitching worldwide. (Trends in linguistics: Studies and monographs, 106.) Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 123-126 |
| Coachman, Erika | Federica Formato, Gender, discourse and ideology in Italian. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 315-316 |
| Cochrane, Leslie | Andrew McKinlay & Chris McVittie, Identities in context: Individuals and discourse in action. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 224-225 |
| Cochrane, Leslie | Julie S. Amberg & Deborah J. Vause, American English: History, structure, and usage. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 139-140 |
| Cody, Francis P. | Patrick Eisenlohr, Little India: Diaspora, time, and ethnolinguistic belonging in Hindu | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 741-745 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Mauritius. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2006. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Coimbra-Gomes, Elvis ; Motschenbacher, Heiko | Language, normativity, and sexual orientation obsessive-compulsive disorder (SO-OCD): A corpus-assisted discourse analysis. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 4 | 565-584 |
| Cole, Amanda ; Evans, Bronwen G. | Phonetic variation and change in the Cockney Diaspora: The role of place, gender, and identity. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 5 | 641-665 |
| Cole, Debbie ; Pellicer, Régine | Uptake (un)limited: The mediatization of register shifting in US public discourse. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 449-470 |
| Coles, Felice Anne | Albert Valdman (ed.), French and creole in Louisiana. (Topics in language and linguistics.) New York & London: Plenum, 1997. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 144-147 |
| Coles, Felice Anne | Albert Valdman, Thomas A. Klingler, Margaret M. Marshall, & Kevin J. Rottet, Dictionary of Louisiana Creole. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 468-470 |
| Collins, James | Dilemmas of race, register, and inequality in South Africa. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 39-56 |
| Columbus, Georgie | Marilyn Martin-Jones, Adrian Blackledge, & Angela Creese (eds.), The Routledge handbook of multilingualism. Oxford: Routledge, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 476-477 |
| Comer, Joseph | Salvatore Attardo, The linguistics of humor: An introduction. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. (Book Note) | 2023 | Volume 52 | Issue 1 | 174-175 |
| Comer, Joseph | David Block, Political economy and sociolinguistics: Neoliberalism, inequality and social class. London: Bloomsbury, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 315-317 |
| Conde-Silvestre, J. Camilo | Terttu Nevalainen & Helena Raumolin-Brunberg, Historical sociolinguistics: Language change in Tudor and Stuart England (Longman Linguistics Library). London: Pearson Education, 2003. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 316-316 |
| Conley, Robin | Living with the decision that someone will die: Linguistic distance and empathy in jurors' death penalty decisions. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 503-526 |
| Connor, Cherie | Hywel Coleman (ed.), Dreams and realities: Developing countries and the English language. London: British Council, 2011. Pp. 386. E-book: http://www.teachingenglish.org.uk/publications/dreams-realities-developing-countries-english-language . (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 468-469 |
| Conrick, Maeve | Leigh Oakes and Jane Warren, Language, citizenship and identity in Quebec. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 753-756 |
| Coogan, Ashley | Franco Zappettini, European identities in discourse: A transnational citizens' perspective. London: Bloomsbury, 2019. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 159-160 |
| Cooper, Audrey C. | Signed languages and sociopolitical formation: The case of "contributing to society" through Hồ Chí Minh City Sign Language | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 3 | 311-332 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Cornips, Leonie | The impact of preschool attendance on children's bidialectism in The Netherlands: Why toddlers may stop speaking a regional language (Limburgish) at home. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 333-355 |
| Cornips, Leonie | Bernd Kortmann (ed.), <i>Dialectology meets typology: Dialect grammar from a cross-linguistic perspective.</i> (Trends in Linguistics.) Berlin & New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 604-608 |
| Corrigan, Karen P. ; Diskin, Chloé | 'Northmen, Southmen, comrades all'? The adoption of discourse like by migrants north and south of the Irish border. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 745-773 |
| Coughlan, Eileen | James Costa, <i>Revitalising language in Provence: A critical approach.</i> New York: Wiley, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 306-307 |
| Coulter, Hannah ; Tagliamonte, Sali A. | Natalie Schilling, <i>Sociolinguistic fieldwork.</i> Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. (Book Review) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 469-472 |
| Couper-Kuhlen, Elizabeth | The prosody of other-repetition in British and North American English. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 4 | 521-552 |
| Couper-Kuhlen, Elizabeth | Interactional prosody: High onsets in reason-for-the-call turns. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 29-53 |
| Couper, Shannon | Chris William Martin, <i>The social semiotics of tattoos: Skin and self.</i> London: Bloomsbury. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 316-317 |
| Coupland, Nikolas | Bilingualism on display: The framing of Welsh and English in Welsh public spaces. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 1-27 |
| Coupland, Nikolas | The delicate constitution of identity in face-to-face accommodation: A response to Trudgill. (Discussion) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 267-270 |
| Coupland, Nikolas | John Aitchison & Harold Carter (eds.), <i>Spreading the word: The Welsh language 2001.</i> Talybont, Ceredigion: Y Lolfa Cyf., 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 449-453 |
| Coupland, Nikolas | Dialect stylization in radio talk. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 3 | 345-375 |
| Cramer, Peter A. | Anne O'Keeffe, <i>Investigating media discourse.</i> London: Routledge. 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 281-284 |
| Creese, Angela ; Blackledge, Adrian | The 'other woman' in a mother and daughter relationship: The case of Mami Ji. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 2 | 185-206 |
| Creider, Chet | David McKnight, <i>People, countries, and the Rainbow Serpent: Systems of classification among the Lardil of Mornington Island.</i> (Oxford studies in anthropological linguistics, 12.) Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 4 | 606-609 |
| Cromdal, Jakob | Building bilingual oppositions: Code-switching in children's disputes. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 33-58 |
| Crooks, Misty | Jay M. Woodhams, <i>Political identity in discourse: The voices of New Zealand voters.</i> Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 788-789 |
| Cruikshank, Julie | Lisa Philip Valentine & Regna Darnell (eds.), <i>Theorizing the Americanist tradition.</i> Toronto and Buffalo: University of Toronto Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 336-339 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Cruz-Ferreira, Madalena | Christopher J. Hall, An introduction to language and linguistics: Breaking the language spell. London/New York: Continuum, 2005. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 640-641 |
| Cuevas-Alonso, Miguel ; Bleorțu, Cristina | Francisco Moreno-Fernández, Sociolingüística cognitiva: Proposiciones, escolios y debates. Madrid: Iberoamericana, and Frankfurt am Main: Velvuer, 2012. (Book Review) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 582-585 |
| Cukor-Avila, Patricia | Some structural consequences of diffusion. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 615-640 |
| Cushing, Ian | The policy and policing of language in schools. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 425-450 |
| Cushing, Ian | Power, policing, and language policy mechanisms in schools: A response to Hudson. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 461-475 |
| Cutler, Cecelia | Samy Alim. You know my Steez: An ethnographic and sociolinguistic study of styleshifting in a Black American speech community. Duke University Press, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 303-307 |
| Cutler, Cecelia | Marcel Danesi, My son is an alien: A cultural portrait of today's youth. New York: Rowman & Littlefield, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 4 | 655-658 |
| Cuvelier, Pol | Kay McCormick, Language in Cape Town's District Six. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 3 | 482-485 |
| Czarnecki, Natalja | Theresa Heyd, Ferdinand Von Mengden, & Britta Schneider (eds.), The sociolinguistic economy of Berlin: Cosmopolitan perspectives on language, diversity and social space. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2019. (Book Notes) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 175-176 |
| D'Arcy, Alexandra | James N. Stanford and Dennis R. Preston (eds.), Variation in indigenous minority languages. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2009. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 429-430 |
| D'Arcy, Alexandra | Merja Kytö, Mats Rydén, and Erik Smitterberg, Nineteenth-century English: Stability and change. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 771-771 |
| D'Arcy, Alexandra ; Tagliamonte, Sali A. | Prestige, accommodation, and the legacy of relative who. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 383-410 |
| D'Hondt, Sigurd | Ah-prefacing in Kiswahili second pair parts. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 563-590 |
| D'Onofrio, Annette | Personae and phonetic detail in sociolinguistic signs. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 513-539 |
| D'Onofrio, Annette ; Eckert, Penelope | Affect and iconicity in phonological variation. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 29-51 |
| D'Onofrio, Annette ; Stecker, Amelia | The social meaning of stylistic variability: Sociophonetic (in)variance in United States presidential candidates' campaign rallies. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 1-28 |
| Da Silva, Emanuel | Humor (re)positioning ethnolinguistic ideologies: "You tink is funny?" | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 187-212 |
| Dahl, Östen | Peter Trudgill, Investigations in sociohistorical linguistics: Stories of colonisation and contact. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010. (Book Review) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 393-396 |
| Dahlberg-Dodd, Hannah E. | Script variation as audience design: Imagining readership and community in Japanese | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 357-378 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | yuri comics. | | | | |
| Dahlberg-Dodd, Hannah E. | Haruko Minegishi Cook & Janet S. Shibamoto-Smith (eds.), Japanese at work: Politeness, power, and personae in Japanese workplace discourse. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 151-152 |
| Dajko, Nathalie ; Carmichael, Katie | But qui c'est la différence? Discourse markers in Louisiana French: The case of but vs. mais | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 2 | 159-183 |
| Daly, John Scott | David Malinowski & Stefania Tufi (eds.), Reterritorializing linguistic landscapes: Questioning boundaries and opening spaces. London: Bloomsbury, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 161-162 |
| Damari, Rebecca Rubin | Bernd Meyer & Birgit Apfelbaum (eds.), Multilingualism at work: From policies to practices in public, medical and business settings. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2010. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 99-100 |
| Dame-Griff, Avery | Evan Hazenberg & Miriam Meyerhoff (eds.), Representing trans: Linguistic, legal and everyday perspectives. Wellington: Victoria University Press, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 647-648 |
| Daniels, Peter T. | Andrew Dalby, Dictionary of languages: The definitive reference to more than 400 languages. London: Bloomsbury; New York: Columbia University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 470-472 |
| Davidson, Christina | Randall Holme, Literacy: An introduction. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 611-614 |
| Davies, Catherine Evans | Ronald K. S. Macaulay, Extremely common eloquence: Constructing Scottish identity through narrative. Amsterdam and New York: Rodopi, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 427-431 |
| Davies, Eirlys E. | David Levey, Language change and variation in Gibraltar. Amsterdam and Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 709-710 |
| Davies, Eirlys E. | Carmen Taleghani-Nikazm, Request sequences: The intersection of grammar, interaction and social context. Studies in Discourse and Grammar, 19. Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2006. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 127-128 |
| Davies, Eirlys E. | Andrew Cowell and Alonso Moss, Sr. (eds.), Arapaho historical traditions told by Paul Moss. (Publications of the Algonquian Text Society.) Winnipeg: University of Manitoba Press, 2005. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 150-150 |
| Davies, Eirlys E. | Mark R. V. Southern, Contagious couplings: Transmission of expressives in Yiddish echo phrases. Westport, CT & London: Praeger, 2005. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 150-151 |
| Davies, Eirlys E. ; Bentahila, Abdelali | Douglas Matheson, Media discourses: Analysing media texts. Issues in Cultural and Media Studies. Maidenhead: Open University Press, 2005. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 125-126 |
| Davies, Eirlys E. ; Bentahila, Abdelali | Martin Pütz, Joshua A. Fishman, and Joanne Neff-Van Aertselaer (eds.), 'Along the routes of power': Explorations of empowerment through language. Contributions to | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 764-764 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | the Sociology of Language 92. Berlin & New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2006. (Book Note) | | | | |
| Davies, Eirlys E. ; Bentahila, Abdelali | Carol Myers-Scotton, Contact linguistics: Bilingual encounters and grammatical outcomes. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 455-459 |
| Davis, Boyd | Kees de Bot and Sinfree Makoni, Language and aging in multilingual contexts. (Bilingual Education and Bilingualism, 53.) Clevedon, UK: Multilingual Matters, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 631-634 |
| Davis, Boyd H. | Vaidehi Ramanathan, Bodies and language: Health, ailments, disabilities. Bristol, UK: Multilingual Matters, 2010. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 510-513 |
| Davydova, Julia | The role of sociocognitive salience in the acquisition of structured variation and linguistic diffusion: Evidence from quotative be like. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 171-196 |
| Dawson, Shelley | Marjorie Faulstich Orellana, Immigrant children in transcultural spaces: Language, learning, and love. New York: Routledge, 2016. (Book Review) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 769-772 |
| De Cock, Barbara ; Pizarro Pedraza, Andrea | From expressing solidarity to mocking on Twitter: Pragmatic functions of hashtags starting with #jesuis across languages. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 197-217 |
| De Costa, Peter I. | Ingrid Piller , Linguistic diversity and social justice: An introduction to applied sociolinguistics. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. (Book Review) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 739-742 |
| De Fina, Anna | William Labov, The language of life and death: The transformation of experience in oral narrative. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. (Book Review) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 733-736 |
| De Fina, Anna | Storytelling and audience reactions in social media | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 473-498 |
| De Fina, Anna | Researcher and informant roles in narrative interactions: Constructions of belonging and foreign-ness. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 27-38 |
| De Fina, Anna | Code-switching and the construction of ethnic identity in a community of practice. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 371-392 |
| De Fina, Anna | David Herman, Story logic. Lincoln & London: University of Nebraska Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 722-725 |
| De Fina, Anna ; Perrino, Sabina | Introduction: Interviews vs. 'natural' contexts: A false dilemma. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 1-11 |
| De Groot, Freek Olaf | Dariush Izadi, The spatial and temporal dimensions of interactions: A case study of an ethnic grocery shop. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 629-630 |
| de Groot, Freek Olaf | Katie Drager, Experimental research methods in sociolinguistics. London: Bloomsbury, 2016. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 471-472 |
| de-Matteis, Lorena M. A. | Maurice Nevile, Beyond the black box: Talk-in-interaction in the airline cockpit. Aldershot: Ashgate, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 440-445 |
| Deák, Julia | Anna Fenyvesi (ed.), Hungarian language contact outside Hungary: Studies on | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 151-152 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Hungarian as a minority language. Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2005. (Book Note) | | | | |
| Deák, Julia | Robbins Burling, The talking ape: How language evolved. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 139-140 |
| Deal, Robert E. | Roger W. Shuy, The language of defamation cases. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 524-525 |
| Debois, Thomas | Robert Blackwood & Deirdre A. Dunlevy (eds.), <i>Multilingualism in public spaces: Empowering and transforming communities</i> . London: Bloomsbury, 2021. (Book Note) | 2023 | Volume 52 | Issue 1 | 173-174 |
| DeBose, Charles | Stephen J. Nagle and Sara L. Sanders (eds.), English in the southern United States. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 5 | 786-789 |
| DeGraff, Michel | Error correction and social transformation in Creole studies and among Creole speakers: The case of Haiti. (Response) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 354-360 |
| Degraff, Michel | Linguists' most dangerous myth: The fallacy of Creole Exceptionalism. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 4 | 533-591 |
| Del Pinal, Eric Hoenes | Brian P. Bennett, Religion and language in post-Soviet Russia. London: Routledge, 2011. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 5 | 600-601 |
| Del Torto, Lisa M. | Edward Finegan & John R. Rickford (eds.), <i>Language in the USA: Themes for the twenty-first century</i> . Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 785-789 |
| Deng, Lijing | Amy J. Wan, Producing good citizens: Literacy training in anxious times. Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 741-742 |
| Deng, Lijing | Anne Lise Kjaer & Silvia Adamo (eds.), <i>Linguistic diversity and European democracy</i> . Farnham: Ashgate, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 589-590 |
| Denzer-King, Ryan | Hans C. Boas, The life and death of Texas German. (Publication of the American Dialect Society 93.) Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 393-394 |
| Deriu, Laura | Susanne Mühlleisen (ed.), Contested communities: Communication, narration, imagination, Leiden: Brill. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 152-153 |
| Dersley, Ian ; Wootton, Anthony J. | In the heat of the sequence: Interactional features preceding walkouts from argumentative talk. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 4 | 611-638 |
| Deumert, Ana | Raymond Hickey (ed.), <i>The handbook of language contact</i> . Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2010. (Book Review) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 527-530 |
| Devney, Joseph | Derek Bickerton, <i>Bastard tongues: A trailblazing linguist finds clues to our common humanity in the world's lowliest languages</i> . New York: Hill & Wang, 2008. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 646-647 |
| Di Paolo, Marianna | Gloria Nardini, <i>Che bella figura!: The power of performance in an Italian ladies' club in Chicago</i> . (SUNY series in Speech Communication & SUNY series in Italian/American Studies.) Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 324-327 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Di Silvio, Francesca | Mark Sebba, Spelling and society. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 535-536 |
| Diabah, Grace | The representation of women in Ghanaian radio commercials: Sustaining or challenging gender stereotypes? | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 261-283 |
| Diao, Wenhao | Michael H. Long & Catherine J. Doughty (eds.), <i>The handbook of language teaching</i> . Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 526-527 |
| Diaz Sierra, Sara | Urszula Clark, <i>Staging language: Place and identity in the enactment, performance and representation of regional dialects</i> . Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 155-156 |
| Díaz-Campos, Manuel ; Clements, J. Clancy | A Creole origin for Barlovento Spanish? A linguistic and sociohistorical inquiry. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 351-383 |
| DiDomenico, Stephen M. | 'Putting a face on a community': Genre, identity, and institutional regulation in the telling (and retelling) of oral coming-out narratives | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 607-628 |
| Dijk, Teun A. van | Louis de Saussure & Peter Schulz (eds.), <i>Manipulation and ideologies in the twentieth century</i> . Amsterdam: Benjamins, 2005. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 294-299 |
| Dijsselbloem, Jan | Philip Sargeant, <i>The emoji revolution: How technology is shaping the future of communication</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 162-163 |
| Dilans, Gatis | Sebastian M. Rasinger, <i>Quantitative research in linguistics</i> . London: Continuum, 2008. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 534-535 |
| Ding, Seong Lin ; Goh, Kim Leng | The impact of religion on language maintenance and shift. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 31-59 |
| Dingemanse, Mark | Deborah Tannen, <i>Talking voices: Repetition, dialogue, and imagery in conversational discourse</i> . 2nd edition. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2007. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 139-140 |
| Dingemanse, Mark ; Rossi, Giovanni ; Floyd, Simeon | Place reference in story beginnings: A cross-linguistic study of narrative and interactional affordances. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 2 | 129-158 |
| Diniz Vallada, Amanda | Martha Komter, <i>The suspect's statement: Talk and text in the criminal process</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 3 | 489-490 |
| Dlaske, Kati | Music video covers, minoritised languages, and affective investments in the space of YouTube. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 451-475 |
| Dobrin, Lise M. | Jeffrey Shandler, <i>Yiddish: Biography of a language</i> . New York: Oxford University Press, 2020. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 5 | 871-872 |
| Dodsworth, Robin | David Block, <i>Social class in applied linguistics</i> . New York: Routledge, 2014. (Book Review) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 581-584 |
| Dodsworth, Robin ; Benton, Richard A. | Social network cohesion and the retreat from Southern vowels in Raleigh. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 3 | 371-405 |
| Dong, Jinwei | Valerie Pellegrino Aveni, <i>Study abroad and second language use: Constructing the self</i> . (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 140-141 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Dong, Xin | Michele Back & Virginia Zavala (eds.), Racialization and language: Interdisciplinary perspectives from Perú. Abingdon: Routledge, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 157-158 |
| Donlay, Chris | K. David Harrison, When languages die: The extinction of the world's languages and the erosion of human knowledge. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2007. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 484-485 |
| Dorian, Nancy C. | Anneli Sarhima, Syntactic transfer, contact-induced change, and the evolution of bilingual mixed codes: Focus on Karelian-Russian language alternation. Helsinki: Finnish Literature Society, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 308-311 |
| Dou, Gloria Yan | Rob Drummond, Researching urban youth language and identity. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2018. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 481-482 |
| Downing, Bruce T. | Claudia V. Angelelli, Medical interpreting and cross-cultural communication. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 474-478 |
| Dragojevic, Marko ; et al. | Silencing nonstandard speakers: A content analysis of accent portrayals on American primetime television | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 59-85 |
| Drescher, Nancy L. | Janet Holmes, Gendered talk at work. Oxford: Blackwell, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 465-469 |
| Drummond, Rob | Maybe it's a grime [t]ing: th-stopping among urban British youth. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 171-196 |
| Duan, Xiaofang | Stella Bullo, Evaluation in advertising reception: A social-cognitive and linguistic perspective. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 321-322 |
| Duan, Xiaofang | Villy Tsakona, Recontextualizing humor: Rethinking the analysis and teaching of humor. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 5 | 793-794 |
| Duan, Xiaofang | Gail Jefferson, Repairing the broken surface of talk: Managing problems in speaking, hearing, and understanding in conversation. Ed. by Paul Drew, Jorg Bergmann, & Gail Jefferson. New York: Oxford University Press, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 790-791 |
| Duan, Xiaofang | Anne H. Fabricius & Bent Preisler , Transcultural interaction and linguistic diversity in higher education: The student experience. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 112-113 |
| Duan, Xiaofang | Amanda Bateman , Conversation analysis and early childhood education: The co-production of knowledge and relationships. London: Routledge, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 752-753 |
| Dubois, Sylvie ; Melançon, Megan | Creole is, Creole ain't: Diachronic and synchronic attitudes toward Creole identity in southern Louisiana. | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 237-258 |
| Dumas, Bethany K. | Roger W. Shuy, Creating language crimes: How law enforcement uses (and misuses) language. New York: Oxford University Press, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 775-777 |
| Dumas, Nathaniel W. | "This guy says I should talk like that all the time": Challenging intersecting ideologies of language and gender in an American Stuttering English comedienne's stand-up routine | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 353-374 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Duncan, Daniel | Secondary education as a group marker in St. Louis, Missouri. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 5 | 667-694 |
| Duncan, Jamie D. I. | Nishaant Choksi, Graphic politics in Eastern India: Script and the quest for autonomy. London: Bloomsbury, 2021. (Book Notes) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 178-179 |
| Dunmire, Patricia L. | Achugar Mariana, What we remember: The construction of memory in military discourse. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2008. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 634-637 |
| Dunmore, Stuart S. | Emic and essentialist perspectives on Gaelic heritage: New speakers, language policy, and cultural identity in Nova Scotia and Scotland. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 259-281 |
| Duranti, Alessandro | Narrating the political self in a campaign for U.S. Congress. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 4 | 467-497 |
| Durham, Mercedes | Paul Baker, Sociolinguistics and corpus linguistics. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2010. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 127-130 |
| Durian, David | Rajend Mesthrie, Joan Swann, Ana Deumert, & William Leap. Introducing sociolinguistics. 2nd edition. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2009. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 373-377 |
| Dutkova-Cope, Lida | Joy Kreeft Peyton, Donald A. Ranard, & Scott McGinnis (eds.), Heritage languages in America: Preserving a national resource. Washington, DC: Center for Applied Linguistics and Delta Systems, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 3 | 438-441 |
| Duynhoven, Catherine | Johann W. Unger, The discursive construction of the Scots language. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 286-287 |
| Duynhoven, Catherine | M. Catherine Gruber, 'I'm sorry for what I've done': The language of courtroom apologies. New York: Oxford University Press, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 742-743 |
| Dyer, Judy | Deborah Schiffrin, In other words: Variation in reference and narrative. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 452-454 |
| Dyer, Judy | Carmen Fought, Language and ethnicity. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 749-753 |
| Dyer, Judy | Roxy Harris, New ethnicities and language use. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 749-753 |
| Dynel, Marta | Camilla Vásquez, Language, creativity and humour online. London: Routledge, 2019. (Book Review) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 149-152 |
| Dynel, Marta | Kay Richardson, Television dramatic dialogue: A sociolinguistic study. New York: Oxford University Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 523-524 |
| Eades, Diana | The social consequences of language ideologies in courtroom cross-examination. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 471-497 |
| Eades, Diana | Chris Barker & Dariusz Galasiński, Cultural studies and discourse analysis: A dialogue on language and identity. London: Sage, 2001. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 1 | 137-141 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Eades, Diana | I don't think it's an answer to the question: Silencing Aboriginal witnesses in court. | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 161-195 |
| Eagleton, Jennifer | Claudio Baraldi (ed.), Dialogue in intercultural communication. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 530-531 |
| Eberhardt, Maeve | Gerard Van Herk, What is sociolinguistics? Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2012. (Book Review) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 116-119 |
| Eberhardt, Maeve | Leila Monaghan & Jane E. Goodman (eds.), A cultural approach to interpersonal communication. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2007. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 619-622 |
| Ebner, Carmen | Reem Bassiouney, Language and identity in modern Egypt. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 444-445 |
| Echeverria, Begoña | Aneta Pavlenko, Adrian Blackledge, Ingrid Piller, and Marya Teutsch-Dwyer (eds.). Multilingualism, second language learning, and gender. Boston & New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2001. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 127-130 |
| Echeverria, Begoña | Stanton Wortham & Betsy Rymes (eds.), Linguistic anthropology of education. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2003. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 4 | 617-619 |
| Echeverria, Begoña | Language ideologies and practices in (en)gendering the Basque nation. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 3 | 383-413 |
| Echeverría, Carlos I. | Rob Penhallurick, Studying dialect. London: Red Globe Press, 2018. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 158-159 |
| Edmondson, Daniel | Jim O'Driscoll, Offensive language: Taboo, offence and social control. London: Bloomsbury, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 631-632 |
| Edwards, John | Nicholas Evans, Dying words: Endangered languages and what they have to tell us. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 273-274 |
| Edwards, John | Nils Langer and Winifred Davies (eds.), Linguistic purism in the Germanic languages. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 2005. (Book Notes) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 807-807 |
| Edwards, John | Sol Steinmetz and Barbara Ann Kipfer, The life of language: The fascinating ways words are born, live, and die. New York: Random House, 2006. (Book Notes) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 808-808 |
| Edwards, John | Contemporary Scottish and Irish Studies in Language and Society. (Review Article) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 419-427 |
| Edwards, Terra | Sensing the rhythms of everyday life: Temporal integration and tactile translation in the Seattle Deaf-Blind community. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 29-71 |
| Efe, Ibrahim | Elise M. DuBord , Language, immigration and labor: Negotiating work in the U.S.-Mexico borderlands. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 622-623 |
| Ehrlich, Susan ; Milani, Tommaso M. | Language in Society – 50 years. (Editorial) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 1-5 |
| Ehrlich, Susan ; Milani, Tommaso M. | Editors' Note. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 5 | 802-804 |
| Ehrlich, Susan ; Sidnell, Jack | "I think that's not an assumption you ought to make": Challenging presuppositions in inquiry testimony. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 655-676 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Eisenhart, Christopher | Ruth Wodak, The discourse of politics in action: Politics as usual. Basingstoke: Palgrave MacMillan. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 567-570 |
| Eisenlohr, Patrick | Neil DeVotta, Blowback: Linguistic nationalism, institutional decay, and ethnic conflict in Sri Lanka. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 747-750 |
| Eisenlohr, Patrick | Register levels of ethno-national purity: The ethnicization of language and community in Mauritius. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 59-80 |
| Eisenstein, Anna | T.S. Harvey, Wellness beyond words: Maya compositions of speech and silence in medical care. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 323-324 |
| El Kassas, Dina | Richard Sproat, Language, technologies, and society. New York: Oxford University Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 550-551 |
| El-Shazly, Amany | Marta Dynel (ed.), The pragmatics of humour across discourse domains. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 108-109 |
| Elders, Stefan | Angela Bartens. Ideophones and sound symbolism in Atlantic creoles. (<i>Suomalaisen Tiedekatemian Toimituksia/Annales Academiae Scientiarum Fennicae. Sarja-series Humaniora</i> , 40.) Helsinki: Finnish Academy of Science and Letters and Finnish Society of Science and Letters, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 1 | 134-137 |
| Elordui, Agurtzane | Jon Gotzon's syncretic bilingual parody: Pushing the boundaries of 'authentic' Basque. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 51-72 |
| Elshaikh, E. M. | Jennifer Burwell, Quantum language and the migration of scientific concepts. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2018. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 789-790 |
| Emlen, Nicholas Q. | Public discourse and community formation in a trilingual Matsigenka-Quechua-Spanish frontier community of Southern Peru | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 679-703 |
| Enfield, N. J. | Paul Kockelman, Language, culture, and mind: Natural constructions and social kinds. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2010. (Book Review) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 674-677 |
| Enger, Jennie | Kim Donehower, Charlotte Hogg, & Eileen E. Schell, Rural literacies. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 385-386 |
| England, Nora C. | Joshua A. Fishman (ed.), Can threatened languages be saved? Reversing language shift, revisited: A 21st century perspective. Clevedon: Multilingual Matters, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 1 | 109-111 |
| Enrique-Arias, Andrés | Tanja Säily, Arja Nurmi, Minna Palander-Collin, & Anita Auer (eds.), Exploring future paths for historical sociolinguistics. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2017. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 318-319 |
| Enrique-Arias, Andrés | Sandro Sessarego & Tejedo Herrero Fernando (eds.), Spanish language and sociolinguistic analysis. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2016. (Book Review) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 147-150 |
| Erbaugh, Mary S. | Ping Chen, Modern Chinese: History and sociolinguistics. Cambridge & New York: Cambridge University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 121-123 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Erickson, Frederick | Shirley Brice Heath, Words at work and play: Three decades in family and community life. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Book Review) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 460-463 |
| Erker, Daniel ; Otheguy, Ricardo | American myths of linguistic assimilation: A sociolinguistic rebuttal. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 197-233 |
| Escobedo, Virginia | Rafael Orozco, Spanish in Colombia and New York City: Language contact meets dialectical convergence. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2018. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 791-792 |
| Esposito, Lewis ; Gratton, Chantal | Prosody and ideologies of embodiment: Variation in the use of pitch and articulation rate among fitness instructors. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 211-236 |
| Evans, Betsy E. | Ruth Wodak, Barbara Johnstone & Paul Kerswill (eds.), <i>The Sage handbook of sociolinguistics</i> . London: Sage, 2011. Pp. vii, 630. Hb. \$150. - Rajend Mesthrie (ed.), <i>The Cambridge handbook of sociolinguistics</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011. (Book Review) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 335-340 |
| Evans, Betsy E. | Barbara Soukup, Dialect use as interaction strategy. Vienna: Braumüller, 2009. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 2 | 235-237 |
| Evans, Keelan | Walt Wolfram & Natalie Schilling-Estes, American English: Dialects and variation. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 141-142 |
| Evers, Cécile A. M. | Friederike Kern & Margret Selting (eds.), Ethnic styles of speaking in European metropolitan areas. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 602-603 |
| Fader, Ayala | Learning faith: Language socialization in a community of Hasidic Jews. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 2 | 205-229 |
| Fagyal, Zsuzsanna | Katie Chenoweth, The prosthetic tongue: Printing technology and the rise of the French language. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2019. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 3 | 482-483 |
| Fagyal, Zsuzsanna | Miklós Kontra , Miklós Németh , & Balázs Sinkovics (eds.), <i>Elmélet és empiria a szociolingvisztikában</i> [Theory and empiricism in sociolinguistics]. Budapest: Gondolat, 2013. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 2 | 273-274 |
| Fairclough, Norman | Invited Response To Shi-Xu. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 369-371 |
| Falsberg, Elizabeth | Geoffrey Hughes, <i>A history of English words</i> . Oxford (UK) & Malden (MA): Blackwell, 2000. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 316-319 |
| Farquharson, Joseph T. | Dagmar Deuber , English in the Caribbean: Variation, style and standards in Jamaica and Trinidad. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2014. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 605-609 |
| Fasold, Ralph W. | Leonie Cornips and Karen P. Corrigan (eds.), <i>Syntax and variation: Reconciling the biological and the social</i> . Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 771-775 |
| Fasulo, Alessandra | Carly W. Butler, <i>Talk and social interaction in the playground</i> . Aldershot, UK: Ashgate, 2008. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 274-276 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Featherman, Chris | Maria Sabaté i Dalmau , Migrant communication enterprises: Regimentation and resistance. Bristol, UK: Multilingual Matters, 2014. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 114-115 |
| Felton Rosulek, Laura | William Lamb, Scottish Gaelic speech and writing: Variation in an endangered language. Belfast: Cló Ollscoil na Banríona, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 710-711 |
| Feng, Haoda | Sue Wright, Language policy and language planning: From nationalism to globalisation. 2nd edn. Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016. (Book Review) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 309-312 |
| Ferguson, Gibson | David Cassels Johnson, Language policy. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2013. (Book Review) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 5 | 591-594 |
| Field, Margaret | Deborah House, Language shift among the Navajos: Identity politics and cultural continuity. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 1 | 118-121 |
| Field, Margaret | Triadic directives in Navajo language socialization. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 249-263 |
| Fimone, Wilfred | John Russell Rickford, Variation, versatility and change in sociolinguistics and creole studies. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 366-367 |
| Finegan, Edward | Richard W. Bailey, Nineteenth-century English. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1996. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 291-294 |
| Finnis, Katerina A. | Variation within a Greek-Cypriot community of practice in London: Code-switching, gender, and identity | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 3 | 287-310 |
| Fioramonte, Amy | Michael Meeuwis & Jan-Ola Östman (eds.), Pragmaticizing understanding: Studies for Jef Verschueren. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2012. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 592-593 |
| Fitch, Kristine L. | Diana Boxer, Applying sociolinguistics: Domains and face-to-face interaction. Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2002. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 1 | 140-143 |
| Fitts, Shanan | Stuart Greene & Dawn Abt-Perkins (eds.), Making race visible: Literacy research for cultural understanding. New York & London: Teachers College Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 771-775 |
| Fitzpatrick, Jim | Darren Paffey, Language ideologies and the globalization of 'standard' Spanish. London: Bloomsbury Academic, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 287-288 |
| Fleming, Luke | Speaker-referent gender indexicality. (Research Note) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 425-434 |
| Fleming, Luke | Gender indexicality in the Native Americas: Contributions to the typology of social indexicality. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 295-320 |
| Fletcher, Jeannie | Yonatan Mendel & Abeer AlNajjar (eds.), Language politics and society in the Middle East: Essays in Honour of Yasir Suleiman. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2019. (Book Review) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 312-314 |
| Fletcher, Jeannie | Elie Friedman & Dalia Gavriely-Nuri, Israeli discourse and the West Bank. Abingdon: Routledge, 2018. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 649-650 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Flinkfeldt, Marie ; Parslow, Sophie ; Stokoe, Elizabeth | How categorization impacts the design of requests: Asking for email addresses in call-centre interactions. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 693-716 |
| Flores Farfán, José Antonio | Colin B. Grant (ed.), <i>Rethinking communicative interaction: New interdisciplinary horizons</i> . Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2003. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 738-741 |
| Flores Farfán, José Antonio | "Al fin que ya los cueros no van a correr": Pragmatics of power in Hñahñú (Otomí) markets. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 629-658 |
| Floyd, Simeon | Teun A. van Dijk (ed.), <i>Racism and discourse in Latin America</i> . Lanham, ML: Lexington Books, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 670-671 |
| Flynn, Erin Elizabeth | Ideas in dialogue: Leveraging the power of child-led storytelling in the multicultural preschool classroom. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 601-633 |
| Fond, Marissa | Peter Stockwell, <i>Sociolinguistics: A resource book for students</i> . 2nd edn. New York: Routledge, 2008. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 132-133 |
| Fond, Marissa | Victor H. Yngve & Zdzisław Wąsik (eds.), <i>Hard-science linguistics</i> . London & New York: Continuum, 2004. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 139-140 |
| Fontana, Erica | Richard W. Hallett & Judith Kaplan-Weinger, Official tourism websites: A discourse analysis perspective. Bristol: Channel View, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 404-405 |
| Fontana, Erica | Amalia E. Gnanadesikan, <i>The writing revolution: Cuneiform to the Internet</i> . Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2009. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 580-581 |
| Ford, Cecilia E. | Peter Auer, Elizabeth Couper-Kuhlen, and Frank Müller. <i>Language in time: The rhythm and tempo of spoken interaction</i> . New York: Oxford University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 298-301 |
| Forlot, Gilles | Thierry Bulot (ed.), <i>Langue urbaine et identité (Langue et urbanisation linguistique à Rouen, Venise, Berlin, Athènes et Mons)</i> . Paris & Montreal: L'Harmattan, 1999. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 466-469 |
| Forsman, Ludvig | Language shift from a nonspeaker perspective: Themes in the accounts of linguistic practices of first-generation non-Swedish speakers in Gammalsvenskby, Ukraine | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 375-396 |
| Foster, Michele | Lanita Jacobs-Huey, <i>From the kitchen to the parlor: Language and becoming in African American women's hair care</i> . Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press. 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 745-749 |
| Fought, Carmen | Norma Mendoza-Denton, <i>Homegirls: Language and cultural practice among Latina youth gangs</i> . Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2008. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 266-269 |
| Fowler, Catherine S. | Cecil H. Brown, <i>Lexical acculturation in Native American languages</i> . (Oxford studies in anthropological linguistics, 20.) New York & Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 139-141 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Fox, Aaron A. | Lilie Chouliaraki & Norman Fairclough, Discourse in late modernity: Rethinking Critical Discourse Analysis. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 433-437 |
| Fox, Barbara ; Heinemann, Trine | Rethinking format: An examination of requests | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 499-531 |
| Foxlee, Neil | Frank Austermühl, The great American scaffold: Intertextuality and identity in American presidential discourse. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 443-444 |
| Francis, Norbert | Michel Paradis, A neurolinguistic theory of bilingualism. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 105-108 |
| Francis, Norbert | Mary J. Schleppegrell, The language of schooling: A functional linguistics perspective. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 757-760 |
| Francis, Norbert | James W. Tollefson (ed.), Language policies in education: Critical issues. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum, 2002. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 297-300 |
| Francis, Norbert | Kendal King, Language revitalization processes and prospects: Quichua in the Ecuadorian Andes. Clevedon: Multilingual Matters, 2001. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 650-653 |
| Franklin, Erin | Xiaoting Li , Multimodality, interaction and turn-taking in Mandarin conversation. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 5 | 784-785 |
| Franzén, Anna G. ; Jonsson, Rickard ; Sjöblom, Björn | Fear, anger, and desire: Affect and the interactional intricacies of rape humor on a live podcast. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 5 | 763-786 |
| Freitas Junior, Roberto Mendes de | Maartje De Melder, Joseph J. Murray & Rachel L. McKee, The legal recognition of sign languages: Advocacy and outcomes around the world. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 478-479 |
| Frekko, Susan E. | "Normal" in Catalonia: Standard language, enregisterment and the imagination of a national public. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 71-93 |
| Frekko, Susan E. | Sinfree Makoni & Alastair Pennycook (eds.), Disinventing and reconstituting languages. Clevedon, UK: Multilingual Matters, 2007. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 612-615 |
| French, Brigitte M. | Linguistic science and nationalist revolution: Expert knowledge and the making of sameness in pre-independence Ireland. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 607-625 |
| Frezza, Minéia | Arnulf Deppermann & Susanne Günthner, Temporality in interaction. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 324-325 |
| Frezza, Minéia | Pilar Ordóñez-López & Nuria Edo-Marzá (eds.), Medical discourse in professional, academic and popular settings. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 154-155 |
| Fridy, Jessica M. | Marina Terkourafi (ed.), Languages of global hip hop. New York: Continuum, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 408-409 |
| Friedman, Elie ; Kampf, Zohar | 'To thine own self be true': The perceived meanings and functions of political consistency. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 89-113 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Friedman, P. Kerim | Dedaic , Mirjana N. & Daniel N. Nelson (eds.), At war with words. New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 4 | 641-646 |
| Friedman, P. Kerim | Silberstein, Sandra, War of words: Language, politics and 9/11. New York: Routledge, 2002. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 4 | 641-646 |
| Friedman, Victor A. | Diana Forker & Lenore A. Grenoble (eds.) Language contact in the territory of the former Soviet Union. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2021. (Book Review) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 717-718 |
| Friedrich, Paul | Lyric epiphany. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 217-247 |
| Friess, Erin | Thomas Klikauer, Communication and management at work. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 768-769 |
| Fujii, Yasunari | Tell me about when you were hitchhiking: The organization of story initiation by Australian and Japanese speakers. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 183-211 |
| Fuller, Janet M. | Vally Lytra, Play frames and social identities: Contact encounter in a Greek primary school. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2007. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 101-104 |
| Fuller, Janet M. | Anna De Fina, Deborah Schiffrin & Michael Bamberg (eds.), Discourse and identity. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 123-124 |
| Gadanidis, Timothy ; et al. | Integrating qualitative and quantitative analyses of stance: A case study of English that/zero variation. | 2023 | Volume 52 | Issue 1 | 27-50 |
| Gadet, Françoise | Wendy Ayres-Bennett, Sociolinguistic variation in seventeenth-century French: Methodology and case studies. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 434-437 |
| Gafaranga, Joseph | Translinguistic apposition in a multilingual media blog in Rwanda: Towards an interpretive perspective in language policy research | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 1 | 87-112 |
| Gafaranga, Joseph | Medium request: Talking language shift into being. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 241-270 |
| Gales, Tammy | Robert E. Vann, Materials for the sociolinguistic description and corpus-based study of Spanish in Barcelona: Toward a documentation of colloquial Spanish in naturally occurring groups. Lewiston, NY: The Edwin Mellon Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 704-705 |
| Galvão Da Silva, Nathália | Sjaak Kroon & Jos Swanenberg (eds.), Language and culture on the margins: Global/local interactions. Abingdon: Routledge, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 788-789 |
| Gandarillas, Marc | David Bradley & Maya Bradley, Language endangerment. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 632-633 |
| Gao, Shuang | Interactional straining and the neoliberal self: Learning English in the biggest English corner in China | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 397-421 |
| Garcia, Angela Cora | Anna Trosborg & Poul Erik Flyvholm Jørgensen (eds.), Business discourse: Texts and contexts. Bern: Peter Lang, 2005. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 479-480 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Garcia, Angela Cora | Carlo L. Prevignano & Paul J. Thibault (eds.), <i>Discussing Conversation Analysis: The work of Emanuel A. Schegloff</i> . Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2003. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 443-446 |
| Garcia, Maryellen | Susana Rivera-Mills & Daniel Villa (eds.), <i>Spanish of the U.S. Southwest: A language in transition</i> . Madrid: Iberoamericana Vervuert, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 401-402 |
| Garcia, MaryEllen | Glenn Martínez, <i>Mexican Americans and language/Del dicho al hecho!</i> Tucson, AZ: University of Arizona Press, 2006. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 777-781 |
| Gardner-Chloros, Penelope | Irene Theodoropoulou , <i>The sociolinguistics of style and social class in contemporary Athens</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2014. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 2 | 272-273 |
| Gardner, Rod | The Right connections: Acknowledging epistemic progression in talk. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 319-341 |
| Garrett, Paul B. | What a language is good for: Language socialization, language shift, and the persistence of code-specific genres in St. Lucia. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 3 | 327-361 |
| Garrett, Paul B. | Robert Bayley and Sandra R. Schecter (eds.), <i>Language socialization in bilingual and multilingual societies</i> . Clevedon, UK: Multilingual Matters Ltd., 2003. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 5 | 776-779 |
| Gasiorek, Evelyn | Bruno Estigarribia & Justin Pinta (eds.), <i>Guarani linguistics in the 21st century</i> . Leiden: Brill, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 794-795 |
| Gasser, Emily ; et al. | Production, perception, and communicative goals of American newscaster speech. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 233-259 |
| Gates, Shivonne M. | Walt Wolfram & Jeffrey Reaser, <i>Talkin' tar heel: How our voices tell the story of North Carolina</i> . Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina Press, 2014. (Book Note) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 151-152 |
| Gathman, E. Cabell H. | Philip Glenn, <i>Laughter in interaction</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 768-771 |
| Gaudio, Rudolf P. | Erez Levon & Ronald Beline Mendes (eds.), <i>Language, sexuality, and power: Studies in intersectional sociolinguistics</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. (Book Review) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 298-301 |
| Gaudio, Rudolf P. | Deborah Cameron & Don Kulick, <i>Language and sexuality</i> . New York: Cambridge University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 277-282 |
| Gaudio, Rudolf P. | Paul McIlvenny (ed.), <i>Talking gender and sexuality</i> . Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2002. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 277-282 |
| Gaudio, Rudolf P. | Coffeetalk: Starbucks™ and the commercialization of casual conversation. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 659-691 |
| Gaudio, Rudolf P. | John Haiman, <i>Talk is cheap: Sarcasm, alienation, and the evolution of language</i> . Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 117-120 |
| Ge, Pingping | Maïa Ponsonnet, <i>Difference and repetition in language shift to a creole: The expression of emotions</i> . Abingdon: Routledge, 2020. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 482-483 |
| Ge, Pingping ; Wang, Hang | Marie Maegaard, Malene Monka, Kristine Køhler Mortensen, & Andreas Candefors | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 3 | 539-540 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Stæhr (eds.), Standardization as sociolinguistic change: A transversal study of three traditional dialect areas. Abingdon: Routledge, 2019. (Book Note) | | | | |
| Geda, Kristopher | Shouhui Zhao and Richard B. BaldaufJr., Planning Chinese characters: Reaction, evolution or revolution? Dordrecht: Springer, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 291-292 |
| Gee, Seran (Sean) | Susan Strauss & Parastou Feiz, Discourse analysis: Putting our worlds into words. Abingdon: Routledge, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 290-291 |
| Gelman, Susan A. | Generics in society. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 517-532 |
| Georgakopoulou, Alexandra | Editor's Note. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 391-392 |
| Georgakopoulou, Alexandra | Styling men and masculinities: Interactional and identity aspects at work. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 163-184 |
| George, Rachel | Mark Sebba, Shahrzad Mahootian, & Carla Jonsson (eds.), Language mixing and code-switching in writing: Approaches to mixed-language written discourse. New York: Routledge, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 125-126 |
| George, Rachel | Simultaneity and the refusal to choose: The semiotics of Serbian youth identity on Facebook. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 399-423 |
| Ghaffari, Soudeh | Amal Al-Malki & David Kaufer, Arab women in Arab news: Old stereotypes and new media. New York: Bloomsbury, 2012. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 472-473 |
| Gibson, Andy | Richard J. Watts & Franz Andres Morrissey, Language, the singer and the song: The sociolinguistics of folk performance. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Book Review) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 3 | 475-479 |
| Giles-Mitson, Amy | Mary Talbot, Language and gender. 3rd edn. Cambridge: Polity Press, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 792-793 |
| Giles, Howard | Isabella Paoletti, Being an older woman: A study in the social production of identity. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 4 | 597-600 |
| Ginsberg, Daniel | Christopher Stroud & Lionel Wee , Style, identity and literacy: English in Singapore. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2012. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 105-106 |
| Glaser, Elvira | Uriel Weinreich, Languages in contact: French, German and Romansh in twentieth-century Switzerland. With an introduction and notes by Ronald I. Kim and William Labov. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2011. (Book Review) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 453-456 |
| Glick, Douglas J. | Miriam A. Locher, Power and politeness in action: Disagreements in oral communication. <i>Language, Power and Social Process</i> , 12. Berlin and New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 729-733 |
| Gnevshева, Ksenia | Howard Giles & Bernadette Watson (eds.), The social meanings of language, dialect and accent: International perspectives on speech styles. New York: Peter Lang, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 3 | 361-362 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Go, Christian | Jan Zienkowski, Articulations of self and politics in activist discourse: A discourse analysis of critical subjectivities in minority debates. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 650-651 |
| Goebel, Zane | Contact discourse. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 331-351 |
| Goebel, Zane | Identity and social conduct in a transient multilingual setting. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 203-240 |
| Goebel, Zane | Enregisterment and appropriation in Javanese-Indonesian bilingual talk. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 511-531 |
| Goico, Sara | Jeffrey E. Davis, Hand talk: Sign language among American Indian nations. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 549-550 |
| Golla, Victor | Lyle Campbell, American Indian languages: The historical linguistics of Native America. (Oxford studies in anthropological linguistics, 4.) Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1997. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 150-153 |
| Gong, Eleanor Yue | Fang Xu, Silencing Shanghai: Language and identity in urban China. New York: Lexington Books, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 724-725 |
| Gonzales, Wilkinson Daniel Wong | Kofi Yakpo & Pieter C. Muysken (eds.), Boundaries and bridges: Language contact in multilingual ecologies. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 469-470 |
| González Pérez, Manuel David | Kim Potowski, IntraLatino language and identity: MexiRican Spanish. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 307-308 |
| Gonzalez, Norma | Ana Roca & M. Cecilia Colombi (eds.), Mi lengua: Spanish as a heritage language in the United States. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press. 2003. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 1 | 146-149 |
| Gooden-France, Shelome | Dagmar Dueber, Nigerian Pidgin English: Language contact, variation and change in an African urban setting. London: Battlebridge, 2005. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 131-134 |
| Goodman, Debra ; Goodman, Yetta M. | Sonja J. Lanehart, Sista, speak! Black women kinfolk talk about language and literacy. Austin: University of Texas Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 462-465 |
| Gordon, Cynthia | A(p)parent play: Blending frames and reframing in family talk. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 319-349 |
| Gordon, Cynthia | "I'm Mommy and you're Natalie": Role-reversal and embedded frames in mother-child discourse. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 679-720 |
| Gordon, Matthew J. | Warren Maguire & April McMahon (eds.), Analysing variation in English. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011. (Book Review) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 671-673 |
| Gordon, Matthew J. | Markku Filppula, Juhani Klemola, Marjatta Palander, and Esa Penttilä (eds.), Dialects across borders. Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2005. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 134-137 |
| Gordon, Matthew J. | Thomas, Erik R., An acoustic analysis of vowel variation in New World English. (Publication of the American Dialect Society 85.) Durham, NC: Duke University Press, | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 1 | 131-134 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | 2001. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Gordon, Matthew J. | John Algeo (ed.), <i>The Cambridge history of the English language</i> , vol. 6: English in North America. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 741-744 |
| Gordon, Matthew J. | Peter Trudgill, <i>The dialects of England</i> . 2nd ed. Oxford: Blackwell, 1999. Pp. x,154. Pb \$26.95. Paul Foulkes & Gerard Docherty (eds.), <i>Urban voices: Accent studies in the British Isles</i> . London: Arnold, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 319-322 |
| Gorter, Durk | Jackie Jia Lou , <i>The linguistic landscape of Chinatown: A sociolinguistic ethnography</i> . Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2016. (Book Review) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 591-594 |
| Gorter, Durk | Adam Jaworski & Crispin Thurlow (eds.), <i>Semiotic landscapes: Language, image, space</i> . London: Continuum, 2010. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 130-133 |
| Goundar, Prashneel R. | Priti Sandhu , <i>Professional identity constructions of Indian women</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 155-156 |
| Goundar, Prashneel Ravisan | Natalie Braber & Sandra Jansen (eds.), <i>Sociolinguistics in England</i> . Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2018. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 484-485 |
| Gounder, Farzana | Chaim Noy, <i>Thank you for dying for our country: Commemorative texts and performances in Jerusalem</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 602-603 |
| Graber, Kathryn E. | A cline of enregisterment and its erasure: Intersections of ideology and technology in minority-language news. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 551-576 |
| Grant, Anthony P. | Ruth Mace, Clare J. Holden and Stephen Shennan (eds.), <i>The evolution of cultural diversity: A phylogenetic approach</i> . London: UCL Press, 2005. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 154-155 |
| Grant, Anthony P. | John Holm, <i>Languages in contact: The partial restructuring of vernaculars</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 2 | 297-300 |
| Gray, Ronald | Alastair Pennycook, <i>Critical applied linguistics: A critical introduction</i> . Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 4 | 582-587 |
| Gray, Ronald | Ian Glynn, <i>An anatomy of thought: The origin and machinery of the mind</i> . New York: Oxford University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 613-616 |
| Green, E. Mara | Building the tower of Babel: International Sign, linguistic commensuration, and moral orientation | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 445-465 |
| Greenbank, Emily | Amanda B. Clinton (ed.), <i>Assessing bilingual children in context: An integrated approach</i> . Washington, DC: American Psychological Association, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 447-448 |
| Greenbank, Emily | Helen Kelly-Holmes & Tommaso M. Milani (eds.), <i>Thematising multilingualism in the media</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 5 | 785-786 |
| Greenhill, Annabel | Shoshana Blum-Kulka, <i>Dinner talk: Cultural patterns of sociability and socialization in family discourse</i> . Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum, 1997. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 420-423 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Gregorio-Godeo, Eduardo de | Valerie E. Besag, Understanding girls' friendships, fights and feuds: A practical approach to girls' bullying. Maidenhead, Berkshire: Open University Press/McGraw-Hill Education, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 153-154 |
| Grenoble, Lenore A. | A response to 'Assessing levels of endangerment in the Catalogue of Endangered Languages (ELCat) using the Language Endangerment Index (LEI)', by Nala Huiying Lee & John Van Way. (Article Commentary) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 293-300 |
| Grieser, Jessica | Sonja Lanehart (ed.), <i>The Oxford handbook of African American Language</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 5 | 770-774 |
| Grillo, Ralph | R. A. Lodge, <i>A sociolinguistic history of Parisian French</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 2 | 300-303 |
| Groff, Cynthia | Norbert Francis & Jon Reyhner, <i>Language and literacy teaching for indigenous education: A bilingual approach</i> . Clevedon, England: Multilingual Matters, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 2 | 301-303 |
| Gross, Joan | Alain-Philippe Durand (ed.), <i>Black, blanc, beur: Rap music and hip-hop culture in the francophone world</i> . Lanham, MD: Scarecrow Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 459-461 |
| Grushkin, Donald A. | Ceil Lucas (ed.), <i>The sociolinguistics of sign languages</i> . New York: Cambridge University Press, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 3 | 422-424 |
| Gu, Yunting | Kate Vieira, <i>Writing for love and money: How migration drives literacy learning in transnational families</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 320-321 |
| Guerrero, Armando, Jr. | Janet M. Fuller, <i>Spanish in the USA</i> . Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 1 | 121-122 |
| Guo, Fei | Simon Statham, <i>Redefining trial by media: Towards a critical-forensic linguistic interface</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2016. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 604-605 |
| Guo, Song | Theo van Leeuwen, <i>Discourse and practice: New tools for critical discourse analysis</i> . New York: Oxford University Press, 2008. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 122-125 |
| Guo, Xiaoyan (Grace) | Olivia Walsh, <i>Linguistic purism: Language attitudes in France and Quebec</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 308-309 |
| Gupta, Anthea Fraser | Nirmala Srivastava Purushotam, <i>Negotiating language, constructing race: Disciplining difference in Singapore</i> . (Contributions to the sociology of language, 79.) Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 302-305 |
| Ha, Kyongyoung | Edda Weigand, <i>Language as dialogue: From rules to principles of probability</i> . Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2009. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 410-411 |
| Hachimi, Atiqa | The urban and the urbane: Identities, language ideologies, and Arabic dialects in Morocco. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 321-341 |
| Haddican, Bill | Suburbanization and language change in Basque. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 677-706 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Hadodo, Matthew John | Jeremy King & Sandro Sessarego (eds.), <i>Language variation and contact-induced change: Spanish across space and time</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 791-792 |
| Hadodo, Matthew John | Anikó Hatoss , Displacement, language maintenance and identity. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2013. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 2 | 275-276 |
| Haegeman, Liliane | DeGraff, Michel (ed.), <i>Language creation and language change: Creolization, diachrony and development</i> . Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 304-307 |
| Hagan, Susan M. | Eija Ventola, Cassily Charles, & Martin Kaltenbacher (eds.), <i>Perspectives on multimodality</i> . (Document Design Companion Series.) Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins. 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 274-278 |
| Hah, Sixian | Vincent Remillard & Karen Williams , <i>Human communication across cultures: A cross-cultural introduction to pragmatics and sociolinguistics</i> . Sheffield: Equinox, 2016. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 753-754 |
| Hailong Tian | Teun A. van Dijk, <i>Discourse and context: A sociocognitive approach</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 116-121 |
| Hailong Tian | Teun A. van Dijk, <i>Society and discourse: How social contexts influence text and talk</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 116-121 |
| Hakulinen, Auli | Leelo Keevallik, <i>From interaction to grammar: Estonian finite verb forms in conversation</i> . Uppsala: Uppsala Universitet, 2003. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 446-449 |
| Hall, Kira | Middle class timelines: Ethnic humor and sexual modernity in Delhi. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 4 | 491-517 |
| Hall, Kira ; Levon, Erez ; Milani, Tommaso M. | Navigating normativities: Gender and sexuality in text and talk. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 4 | 481-489 |
| Hall, Rosemary | Quentin Williams, <i>Remix multilingualism: Hip hop, ethnography and performing marginalized voices</i> . London: Bloomsbury, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 470-471 |
| Hamo, Michal | Ian Hutchby, <i>Media talk: Conversation analysis and the study of broadcasting</i> . Berkshire, UK: Open University Press, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 290-294 |
| Han, Zhengrui | Laura Felton Rosulek , <i>Dueling discourses: The construction of reality in closing arguments</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 623-624 |
| Hanauer, David I. | Nancy H. Hornberger (ed.), <i>Continua of biliteracy: An ecological framework for educational policy, research, and practice in multilingual settings</i> (Bilingual Education and Biliteracy 41). Clevedon: Multilingual Matters, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 300-302 |
| Handelman, Don | Tamar Katriel, <i>Performing the past: A study of Israeli settlement museums</i> . Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1997. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 3 | 497-500 |
| Hänggi, Philipp | Mark A. Sicoli, <i>Saying and doing in Zapotec: Multimodality, resonance, and the</i> | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 633-635 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | language of joint actions. London: Bloomsbury, 2020. (Book Note) | | | | |
| Hänggi, Philipp | Erratum. Mark A. Sicoli, Saying and Doing in Zapotec: Multimodality, Resonance, and the Language of Joint Actions. London: Bloomsbury, 2020. (Erratum Book Notes for Language in Society volume 50, issue 4) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 5 | 801-801 |
| Hanks, William F. | Spatial frames of reference in language and thought. Stephen C. Levinson, Space in language and cognition: Explorations in cognitive diversity. Series in Language, Culture and Cognition. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. (Review Article) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 2 | 285-296 |
| Harris, Randy | Roy Harris, The semantics of science. London: Continuum International, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 802-805 |
| Harry, Otelemate G. | Hubert Devonish, Talking rhythm stressing tone: The role of prominence in Anglo-West African Creole languages. Kingston, Jamaica: Arawak Publications, 2002. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 753-757 |
| Hartig, Alissa J. | Douglas A. Kibbee, Language and the law: Linguistic inequality in America. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016. Pp. xi, 231. Pb. \$29.99. - Roger W. Shuy, The language of fraud cases. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016. (Book Review) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 457-460 |
| Haugen, Jason D. | Svenja Völkel, Social structure, space and possession in Tongan culture and language. (Culture and language use: Studies in anthropological linguistics 2.) Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2010. (Book Review) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 267-270 |
| Haugen, Jason D. ; Philips, Susan U. | Tongan Chiefly Language: The Formation of an Honorific Speech Register. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 589-616 |
| Hauser, Eric | Ian Hutchby, The discourse of child counselling. Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 124-125 |
| Have, Paul ten | Catherine Kerbrat-Orecchioni & Véronique Traverso (eds.), Les interactions en site commercial: Invariants et variations. Lyon: Ens Éditions, 2008. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 128-128 |
| Have, Paul ten | Paul L. Jalbert (ed.), Media studies: Ethnomethodological approaches. Lanham, NY, and Oxford: University Press of America and International Institute for Ethnomethodology and Conversation Analysis, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 295-298 |
| Havu, Eva | Catrin Norrby & Camilla Wide (eds.), Address practice as social action: European perspectives. UK: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015. (Book Review) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 101-104 |
| Hawker, Nancy | The mirage of 'Arabrew': Ideologies for understanding Arabic-Hebrew contact. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 219-244 |
| Haworth, Kate | Chris Heffer , Frances Rock , & John Conley (eds.), Legal-lay communication: Textual travels in the law. New York: Oxford University Press, 2013. (Book Review) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 3 | 433-435 |
| Haworth, Kate | Audience design in the police interview: The interactional and judicial consequences of audience orientation. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 45-69 |
| Hayashi, Makoto | Discourse within a sentence: An exploration of postpositions in Japanese as an | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 343-376 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | interactional resource. | | | | |
| Hazen, Kirk | Sali Tagliamonte, <i>Analysing sociolinguistic variation</i> . New York: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 304-307 |
| Hazenberg, Evan | Jennifer Coates, <i>Women, men and everyday talk</i> . Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 448-449 |
| Hazenberg, Evan | Laura Louise Paterson, <i>British pronoun use, prescription, and processing: Linguistic and social influences affecting 'they' and 'he'</i> . New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 743-744 |
| Heffelfinger, Elizabeth | Neal Hutcheson (producer and director). <i>Mountain talk</i> . Raleigh, NC: North Carolina Language and Life Project, 2003. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 293-296 |
| Hefright, Brook | Philip Riley, <i>Language, culture and identity</i> . London: Continuum, 2007. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 115-119 |
| Heller, Monica | John Edwards (ed.), <i>Language in Canada</i> . Cambridge & New York: Cambridge University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 297-299 |
| Hellerman, John | Ann K. Wennerstrom, <i>The music of everyday speech: Prosody and discourse analysis</i> . New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 4 | 592-595 |
| Hellermann, John | Smith, Neil, <i>Language, bananas and bonobos: Linguistic problems, puzzles and polemics</i> . Oxford: Blackwell, 2002. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 1 | 145-147 |
| Hellermann, John | The interactive work of prosody in the IRF exchange: Teacher repetition in feedback moves. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 1 | 79-104 |
| Henaku, Nancy | Roberta Piazza (ed.), <i>Discourses of identity in liminal places and spaces</i> . New York: Routledge, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 318-319 |
| Henaku, Nancy | Augustin Emmanuel Ebongue & Ellen Hurst (eds.), <i>Sociolinguistics in African contexts: Perspectives and challenges</i> . New York: Springer, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 795-796 |
| Henderson, Mara | Margaret Deuchar & Suzanne Quay, <i>Bilingual acquisition: Theoretical implications of a case study</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 1 | 141-145 |
| Henry, Eric Steven | Interpretations of "Chinglish": Native Speakers, Language Learners and the Enregisterment of a Stigmatized Code. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 669-688 |
| Herbert, Robert K. | Andrée Tabouret-Keller (ed.), <i>Les noms des langues, I: Les enjeux de la nomination des langues</i> . (Bibliothèque des Cahiers de l'Institut de Linguistique de Louvain, 95). Louvain: Peeters, 1997. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 438-441 |
| Herman, David | Michael Bamberg and Molly Andrews (eds.), <i>Considering counternarratives: Narrating, resisting, making sense</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 278-284 |
| Hernández-Campoy, J.M. | Daniel Long & Dennis R. Preston (eds.), <i>Handbook of perceptual dialectology</i> , vol. 2. Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2002. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 1 | 133-137 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Hernández-Campoy, J.M. | Exposure to contact and the geographical adoption of standard features: Two complementary approaches. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 2 | 227-255 |
| Hernández-Campoy, Juan Manuel | Peter Garrett, Nikolas Coupland & Angie Williams, Investigating language attitudes: Social meanings of dialect, ethnicity and performance. Cardiff: University of Wales Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 3 | 467-470 |
| Herzfeld, Anita | Susana Mühleisen & Bettina Migge (eds.), Politeness and face in Caribbean creoles. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 143-144 |
| Heyd, Theresa | Folk-linguistic landscapes: The visual semiotics of digital enregisterment | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 5 | 489-514 |
| Hiasa, Ayako | John E. Petrovic & Bedrettin Yazan (eds.), The commodification of language: Conceptual concerns and empirical manifestations. Abingdon: Routledge, 2021. (Book Note) | 2023 | Volume 52 | Issue 1 | 180-181 |
| Hidalgo, Margarita | Germán de Granda, Español y lenguas indoamericanas en Hispanoamérica: Estructuras, situaciones y transferencias. Valladolid: Universidad de Valladolid, 1999. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 1 | 137-142 |
| Hiddinga, Anja ; Crasborn, Onno | Signed languages and globalization. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 483-505 |
| Higgins, Christina | Shifting tactics of intersubjectivity to align indexicalities: A case of joking around in Swahinglish. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 1-24 |
| Hight, Katy | Joseph Sung-Yul Park, In pursuit of English: Language and subjectivity in neoliberal South Korea. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 725-726 |
| Hill, Jane | Editor's Note. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 1 | 161-161 |
| Hill, Jane | Editor's Note. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 325-325 |
| Hill, Jane H. | Alessandro Duranti , The anthropology of intentions: Language in a world of others. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 609-612 |
| Hill, Jane H. | Joseph Errington, Linguistics in a colonial world: A story of language, meaning, and power. Malden, MA, Oxford, and Carleton, Victoria: Blackwell, 2008. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 108-111 |
| Hill, Jane H. | Editor's Note. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 5 | 825-827 |
| Hill, Jane H. | Editor's Note. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 160-160 |
| Hill, Jane H. | Editor's Note. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 5 | 793-793 |
| Hill, Jane H. | Lukas D. Tsitsipis. A linguistic anthropology of praxis and language shift: Arvanítika (Albanian) and Greek in contact. (Oxford Studies in Language Contact.) Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 2 | 281-284 |
| Hill, Jane H. | Editor's Note. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 2 | 297-297 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Hill, Jane H. | Editor's Note. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 3 | 449-449 |
| Hill, Jane H. | Editor's Note. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 1 | 157-158 |
| Hill, Jane H. | Editor's Note | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 3 | 511-511 |
| Hill, Kenneth C. | Peter Trudgill & Jean Hannah, International English: A guide to varieties of Standard English. 4th ed. London: Arnold; New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 4 | 624-632 |
| Hilliard, Sarah | Christian Mair, Twentieth-century English: History, variation and standardization. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 281-282 |
| Hinton, Leanne | Lenore A. Grenoble & Lindsay J. Whaley (eds.), Endangered languages: Current issues and future prospects. Cambridge & New York: Cambridge University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 287-290 |
| Hiramoto, Mie ; Pua, Phoebe | Racializing heterosexuality: Non-normativity and East Asian characters in James Bond films. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 4 | 541-563 |
| Hiss, Florian | Workplace multilingualism in shifting contexts: A historical case. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 697-718 |
| Hlavac, Jim | Muriel Norde, Bob De Jonge, & Cornelius Hasselblatt (eds.), Language contact: New perspectives. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2010. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 669-670 |
| Ho, Si Thang Kiet | Martin Cortazzi & Lixian Jin (eds.), Researching cultures of learning: International perspectives on language learning and education. New York: Palgrave MacMillan, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 482-483 |
| Ho, Si Thang Kiet | Ingrid Piller, Intercultural communication: A critical introduction. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 223-224 |
| Hodges, Adam | Ideologies of language and race in US media discourse about the Trayvon Martin shooting | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 401-423 |
| Hodges, Adam | Ruth Wodak, The discourse of politics in action: Politics as usual. New York: Palgrave MacMillan. (Book Review) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 530-533 |
| Hodges, Treva | Haivan V. Hoang , Writing against racial injury: The politics of Asian American student rhetoric. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 625-626 |
| Hoenes Del Pinal, Eric | Jan Blommaert (ed.), Language ideological debates. (Language, Power and Social Process, 2.) Berlin & New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 1999. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 715-718 |
| Hoey, Elliott M. | Rita Finkbeiner, Jörg Meibauer, & Petra B. Schumacher (eds.), What is a context? Linguistic approaches and challenges. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 2 | 259-261 |
| Hoey, Elliott M. | Self-authorizing action: On let me X in English social interaction. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 95-118 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Hoey, Elliott M. | Christopher J. Jenks , Transcribing talk and interaction: Issues in the representation of communication data. Philadelphia, PA: John Benjamins, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 107-108 |
| Hoey, Elliott M. | Anssi Peräkylä & Marja-Leena Sorjonen (eds.), Emotion in interaction. New York: Oxford University Press, 2012. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 595-596 |
| Hoffmann-Dillaway, Erika | Lending a hand: Competence through cooperation in Nepal's Deaf associations. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 285-306 |
| Hoffmann, Dorothea | Claire Lefebvre (ed.), Creoles, their substrates and language typology. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 352-353 |
| Hoffmann, Dorothea | John Edwards, Multilingualism: Understanding linguistic diversity. New York: Continuum. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 473-474 |
| Holliday, Nicole | H. Samy Alim , John R. Rickford , & Arnetha F. Ball (eds.), Raciolinguistics: How language shapes our ideas about race. New York: Oxford, 2016. (Book Review) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 141-143 |
| Holmes-Elliott, Sophie | Calibrate to innovate: Community age vectors and the real time incrementation of language change. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 3 | 441-474 |
| Holmes-Elliott, Sophie | Sali A. Tagliamonte , Teen talk: The language of adolescents. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book Review) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 742-745 |
| Holmes, David | Daniel Z. Kadar & Sara Mills (eds.), Politeness in East Asia. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 97-98 |
| Holmes, Janet | Negotiating the culture order in New Zealand workplaces. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 33-56 |
| Holmes, Janet | Hans Ladegaard, The discourse of powerlessness and repression: Life stories of domestic migrant workers in Hong Kong. London: Routledge, 2017. (Book Review) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 460-463 |
| Holmes, Janet ; Kerswill, Paul | Contact is not enough: A response to Trudgill. (Discussion) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 273-277 |
| Holmes, Janet ; Marra, Meredith | Relational practice in the workplace: Women's talk or gendered discourse? | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 377-398 |
| Hong, Chi-Yin | Shi-Xu (ed.), Discourse as cultural struggle. Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 132-134 |
| Hong, Zhong | Mukul Saxena & Tope Omoniyi (eds.), Contending with globalization in World Englishes. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2010. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 596-598 |
| Hong, Zhong | Guy Deutscher, Through the language glass: Why the world looks different in other languages. New York: Metropolitan, 2010. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 152-153 |
| Hong, Zhong | Richard F. Young, Language and interaction: An advanced resource book. London & New York: Routledge, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 140-141 |
| Hoogland, Damar | Ulrich Lins, Dangerous language: Esperanto and the decline of Stalinism. Trans. by Humphrey Tonkin. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 796-797 |
| Horesh, Uri | Jonathan Owens (ed.), The Oxford handbook of Arabic linguistics. Oxford: Oxford | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 137-141 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | University Press, 2013. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Hornberger, Nancy H. ; Swinehart, Karl F. | Bilingual intercultural education and Andean hip hop: Transnational sites for indigenous language and identity. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 499-525 |
| Horvath, Barbara M. | Elizabeth Gordon, Lyle Campbell, Jennifer Hay, Margaret MacLagan, Andrea Sudbury & Peter Trudgill, New Zealand English: Its history and evolution. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 760-763 |
| Hou-Song | Máiréad Nic Craith, Narratives of place, belonging and language: An intercultural perspective. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2012. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 591-592 |
| Howard, Kathryn M. | Breaking in and spinning out: Repetition and decalibration in Thai children's play genres. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 339-363 |
| Howard, Rachel | Clare Anderson, Discourses of ageing and gender: The impact of public and private voices on the identity of aging women. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 319-320 |
| Hu, Haipeng | Valerie Kinloch (ed.), Urban literacies: Critical perspectives on language, learning, and community. New York: Teachers College Press, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 474-475 |
| Hu, Haipeng | Stavroula Tsiplakou, Marilena Karyolemou, & Pavlos Pavlou (eds.), Language variation: European perspectives II. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 389-390 |
| Hu, Jie | Sandra Jansen & Lucia Siebers (eds.), Processes of change: Studies in Late Modern and present-day English. Amsterdam: John Benjamins. 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 320-321 |
| Hu, Tingting | Kara Fleming & Umberto Ansaldi, Revivals, nationalism, and linguistic discrimination: Threatening languages. Abingdon: Routledge, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 485-486 |
| Hu, Xiaolin | Anjali Pandey , Monolingualism and linguistic exhibitionism in fiction. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 3 | 440-441 |
| Huang, Corey Fanglei | Cecelia Cutler & Unn Røyneland (eds.), Multilingual youth practices in computer mediated communication. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 793-794 |
| Huang, Haiyan | Shuang Gao, Aspiring to be global: Language and social change in a tourism village in China. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 793-794 |
| Huang, Xiaoping | Martin Solly, Michelangelo Conoscenti, and Sandra Campagna (eds.), Verbal/visual narrative texts in higher education. Bern, Switzerland: Peter Lang, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 571-572 |
| Huang, Xiaoping ; Hong, YueMing | Alice F. Freed & Susan Ehrlich (eds.), "Why do you ask?" The function of questions in institutional discourse. New York: Oxford University Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 342-343 |
| Hudson, Richard | Comment on 'The policy and policing of language in schools' by Ian Cushing. (Discussion) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 451-460 |
| Hugman, Nick | Alla Tovares & Cynthia Gordon (eds.), Identity and ideology in digital food discourse: | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 5 | 795-796 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Social media interactions across cultural contexts. London: Bloomsbury, 2019. (Book Note) | | | | |
| Huhtamäki, Martina ; Lindström, Jan ; Londen, Anne-Marie | Other-repetition sequences in Finland Swedish: Prosody, grammar, and context in action ascription. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 4 | 653-686 |
| Hui, Andy Lok Chung | David Gramling & Robert Gramling, Palliative care conversations: Clinical and applied linguistic perspectives. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2019. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 164-165 |
| Hui, Jon S. Y. | Johanna Woydack, Linguistic ethnography of a multilingual call centre: London calling. Basingstoke: Palgrave MacMillan, 2019. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 794-795 |
| Hult, Francis M. | Thomas Ricento (ed.), An Introduction to language policy: Theory and method. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2006. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 626-629 |
| Hultgren, Anna Kristina | New perspectives on language and gender: Linguistic prescription and compliance in call centres. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 671-695 |
| Hunston, Susan | Joan O'Sullivan, Corpus linguistics and the analysis of sociolinguistic change: Language variety and ideology in advertising. Abingdon: Routledge, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 322-323 |
| Hunt, Matthew | Kristy Beers Fägersten & Karyn Stapleton (eds.), Advances in swearing research: New languages and new contexts. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2017. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 154-155 |
| Hutton, Christopher M. ; Jaworski, Adam | Monica Heller & Bonnie McElhinny, Language, capitalism, colonialism: Toward a critical history. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2017. (Book Review) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 772-775 |
| Hymes, Dell | Robert Bringhurst, A story as sharp as a knife: The classic Haida mythtellers and their world. Vancouver & Toronto: Douglas & McIntyre, 1999. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 747-751 |
| Hymes, Dell | Robert Bringhurst, Nine visits to the mythworld: Ghandl of the Qayahl Llaanas. (Masterworks of the Classical Haida Mythtellers, vol. 2.) Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2000. Pp. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 747-751 |
| Hymes, Dell | Robert Bringhurst, Being in being: The collected works of Skaay of the Qquuna Qiighawaay. (Masterworks of the Classical Haida Mythtellers, vol. 3.) Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 747-751 |
| Ide, Sachiko | Takesi Sibata, Sociolinguistics in Japanese contexts. Ed. by Tetsuya Kunihiro, Fumio Inoue, & Daniel Long. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1999. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 4 | 602-606 |
| Ijäs, Taru | Kory Floyd, Communicating affection: Interpersonal behaviour and social context. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 646-646 |
| Ikeda, Keiko | Salla Kurilha, Second language interaction. Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2006. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 129-130 |
| Ikuta, Shoko | Hiroko Tanaka, Turn-taking in Japanese conversation: A study in grammar and interaction. (Pragmatics and Beyond New Series, 56.) Philadelphia: John Benjamins, | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 803-807 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | 1999. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Ikuta, Shoko | Hiroko Furo, Turn-taking in English and Japanese: Projectability in grammar, intonation and semantics. New York: Routledge, 2001. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 803-807 |
| Ilbury, Christian | A tale of two cities: The discursive construction of 'place' in gentrifying East London. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 3 | 511-534 |
| Ilbury, Christian | Marcel Danesi, The semiotics of emoji: The rise of visual language in the age of the internet. London: Bloomsbury, 2016. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 605-606 |
| Illamola, Cristina | Michael Wroblewski, Remaking Kichwa: Language and indigenous pluralism in Amazonian Ecuador. London: Bloomsbury, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 369-370 |
| Innes, Bronwen | "Well, that's why I asked the question sir": Well as a discourse marker in court. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 95-117 |
| Innes, Pamela | The interplay of genres, gender, and language ideology among the Muskogee. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 2 | 231-259 |
| Irwin, Anthea | London adolescents (re)producing power/knowledge: You know and I know. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 4 | 499-528 |
| Isaacs, Miriam | Rachmiel Peltz, From immigrant to ethnic culture: American Yiddish in South Philadelphia. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 147-150 |
| Itakura, Hiroko ; Tsui, Amy B. M. | Gender and conversational dominance in Japanese conversation. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 2 | 223-248 |
| Ito, Rika ; Tagliamonte, Sali | Well weird, right dodgy, very strange, really cool: Layering and recycling in English intensifiers. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 2 | 257-279 |
| Iwaniec, Janina | Jim McKinley & Heath Rose (eds.), Doing research in applied linguistics: Realities, dilemmas and solutions. London: Routledge, 2017. (Book Review) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 745-748 |
| Iwasaki, Shoichi ; Horie, Preeya Ingkaphirom | Creating speech register in Thai conversation. | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 4 | 519-554 |
| Izadi, Dariush | Zhu Hua, Exploring intercultural communication: Language in action. London: Routledge, 2014. (Book Review) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 1 | 116-120 |
| Izadi, Dariush | J. César Félix-Brasdefer, The language of service encounters: A pragmatic-discursive approach. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 452-455 |
| Jackson, Jennifer | Bernard Bate, Tamil oratory and the Dravidian aesthetic: Democratic practice in South India. New York: Columbia University Press, 2009. (Book Review) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 396-400 |
| Jackson, Jennifer L. | To tell it directly or not: Coding transparency and corruption in Malagasy political oratory. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 47-69 |
| Jacob, Camille | Lauren Zentz , Statehood, scale and hierarchy: History, language and identity in Indonesia. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 156-157 |
| Jacob, Camille | Matthew T. Prior & Gabriele Kasper (eds.), Emotion in multilingual interaction. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2016. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 606-607 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Jacobs, Jennifer E. | Kenneth Cragg, <i>Faiths in their pronouns</i> . Brighton, U.K. and Portland, OR: Sussex Academic Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 450-452 |
| Jacobs, Marie ; Maryns, Katrijn | Managing narratives, managing identities: Language and credibility in legal consultations with asylum seekers. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 3 | 375-402 |
| Jacobson, Holly E. | Cynthia B. Roy, <i>Interpreting as a discourse process</i> . (Oxford studies in sociolinguistics.) New York & Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 301-304 |
| Jacquemet, Marco | John Conley & William O'Barr, <i>Just words: Law, language, and power</i> . Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 4 | 594-596 |
| Jaffe, Alexandra | Staging language on Corsica: Stance, improvisation, play, and heteroglossia | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 161-186 |
| Jaffe, Alexandra | Jef Verschueren, <i>Understanding pragmatics</i> . (Understanding language series.) London: Arnold; New York: Oxford University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 104-107 |
| Jaffe, Alexandra ; et al. | Introduction: Heteroglossia, performance, power, and participation | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 135-139 |
| Jager, Margot ; et al. | Compliments and accounts: Positive evaluation of reported behavior in psychotherapy for adolescents | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 653-677 |
| Jang, In Chull | Kimie Takahashi, <i>Language learning, gender and desire: Japanese women on the move</i> . Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 1 | 128-129 |
| Jansen, Sandra | Allan Bell, <i>The guidebook to sociolinguistics</i> . Malden/Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2014. (Book Review) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 104-107 |
| Jansen, Sandra | Janet Holmes & Kirk Hazen (eds.), <i>Research methods in sociolinguistics: A practical guide</i> . Malden/Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2014. (Book Review) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 104-107 |
| Jaspers, Jürgen | Stylisations as teacher practice | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 371-393 |
| Jaworska, Sylvia | Eric Frigal & Jack A. Hardy, <i>Corpus-based sociolinguistics</i> . New York: Routledge, 2014. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 308-311 |
| Jaworska, Sylvia ; Themistocleous, Christiana | Public discourses on multilingualism in the UK: Triangulating a corpus study with a sociolinguistic attitude survey. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 57-88 |
| Jaworski, Adam ; Coupland, Justine | Othering in gossip: "you go out you have a laugh and you can pull yeah okay but like..." | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 5 | 667-694 |
| Jayaweera, Pamoda M. | John P. O'Regan, <i>Global English and political economy</i> . London: Routledge, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 727-728 |
| Jegerski, Jill | Misumi Sadler, <i>Grammar in use across time and space: Deconstructing the Japanese 'dative subject' construction</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2007. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 676-678 |
| Jegerski, Jill | Junko Mori and Amy Snyder Ohta, <i>Japanese applied linguistics: Discourse and social perspectives</i> . London: Continuum, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 427-428 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Jensen, Joli | Julie Lindquist, A place to stand: Politics and persuasion in a working-class bar. Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 744-747 |
| Jesus, Felipe Leandro de | Holly R. Cashman, Queer, latinx, and bilingual: Narrative resources in the negotiation of identities. New York: Routledge, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 317-318 |
| Jia, Dingding | Rebecca Clift, Conversation analysis. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 608-609 |
| Jiang, Yangfen | Andreas Langlotz , Creating social orientation through language: A socio-cognitive theory of situated social meaning. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2015. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 158-159 |
| Jiao, Junfeng | Claudia Strauss, Making sense of public opinion: American discourses about immigration and social programs. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 3 | 369-370 |
| Jiao, Junfeng | James Paul Gee, An introduction to discourse analysis: Theory and method. 3rd edn. New York: Routledge, 2011. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 402-403 |
| Jing-Schmidt, Zhuo ; Peng, Xinjia | The sluttified sex: Verbal misogyny reflects and reinforces gender order in wireless China. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 385-408 |
| Jingxue, Ma | Roberta Piazza, The discursive construction of identity and space among mobile people. London: Bloomsbury, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 5 | 797-798 |
| Jiogo Ngaufack, Caroline Stephanie | Dorien Van De Mieroop & Stephanie Schnurr (eds.), Identity struggles: Evidence from workplaces around the world. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 313-314 |
| Jocuns, Andrew | Julian Walker, Words and the First World War: Language, memory, vocabulary. London: Bloomsbury, 2017. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 320-321 |
| Jocuns, Andrew | Len Unsworth, Multimodal semiotics: Functional analysis in contexts of education. New York: Continuum, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 581-582 |
| Jódar-Sánchez, José Antonio | Juan Camilo Conde Silvestre & Juan Manuel Hernández Campoy (eds.), The handbook of historical sociolinguistics. Malden, MA: John Wiley & Sons, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 745-746 |
| Johnson, Sally | Adam Jaworski, Nikolas Coupland and Dariusz Galasiński (eds.), Metalanguage: Social and ideological perspectives. Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 437-440 |
| Johnson, Sally | On the origin of linguistic norms: Orthography, ideology and the first constitutional challenge to the 1996 reform of German. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 549-576 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Errata: Language in Society 42(4) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 138 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Sali A. Tagliamonte , Making waves: The story of variationist sociolinguistics. Chichester: Wiley Blackwell, 2016. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 612-615 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Editor's Note. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 607-608 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Johnstone, Barbara | Editor's Note. (Editorial) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 699-699 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Editor's Note. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 681-681 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Editor's Note. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 145-145 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Remembering Dell. (In Memoriam: Dell H. Hymes) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 307-315 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Editor's Note. (Editor) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 717-717 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Editor's Note. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 653-653 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Editor's note. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 159-159 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Editor's Note. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 777-777 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Editor's Note. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 149-149 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Editor's Note. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 815-815 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Editor's Note. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 1 | 161-161 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Boundaries In Discourse Analysis. (Review Focus) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 4 | 595-595 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Editor's Note. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 3 | 491-491 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | R. Keith Sawyer, Improvised dialogues: Emergence and creativity in conversation. Westport, CT: Ablex, 2003. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 440-443 |
| Johnstone, Barbara | Charles Antaki & Sue Widdicombe (eds.), Identities in talk. London: Sage Publications, 1998. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 278-281 |
| Jones, Lucy | "If a Muslim says 'homo', nothing gets done": Racist discourse and in-group identity construction in an LGBT youth group | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 113-133 |
| Jones, Rod ; Thornborrow, Joanna | Floors, talk and the organization of classroom activities. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 399-423 |
| Jones, Rodney H. | Generic intertextuality in online social activism: The case of the It Gets Better project | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 317-339 |
| José, Brian | Kirk Hazen. Identity and ethnicity in the rural South: A sociolinguistic view through past and present Be. Durham, NC: Duke University Press for the American Dialect Society, 2000. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 3 | 442-445 |
| Joseph, John E. | Monica Heller, Paths to post-nationalism: A critical ethnography of language and identity. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011. (Book Review) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 537-540 |
| Jourdan, Christine | France Mugler & John Lynch (eds.), Pacific languages in education. Suva, Fiji: Institute of Pacific Studies, University of the South Pacific, 1996. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 127-130 |
| Jourdan, Christine ; Angeli, Johanne | Pijin and shifting language ideologies in urban Solomon Islands | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 3 | 265-285 |
| Joyce, Jack | Jo Angouri, Meredith Marra, & Janet Holmes (eds.), Negotiating boundaries at work: | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 472-473 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Talking and transitions. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2017. (Book Note) | | | | |
| Kabat, Katalin J. | Lia Litosseliti (ed.), Research methods in linguistics. London: Continuum, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 141-143 |
| Kabat, Katalin J. | Naomi S. Baron, Always on: Language in an online and mobile world. New York, NY: Oxford University Press, 2008. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 647-648 |
| Kakavá, Christina | Ron Scollon & Suzanne Wong Scollon, Intercultural communication: A discourse approach. (Language in society, 21.) Oxford (UK) & Cambridge (MA): Blackwell, 1995. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 262-266 |
| Kamai, Richard Awoshiri | Jerry Won Lee, The politics of translingualism: After Englishes. Abingdon: Routledge, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 652-653 |
| Kandiah, Thiru | Academic writing and global inequality: Resistance, betrayal and responsibility in scholarship. A. Suresh Canagarajah, A geopolitics of academic writing. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press, 2002. (Review Article) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 1 | 117-132 |
| Kang, Hyun-Sook | Deborah Tannen, Shari Kendall & Cynthia Gordon (eds.), Family talk: Discourse and identity in four American families. New York: Oxford University Press, 2007. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 629-629 |
| Karasavidou, Eleni | Eva Codo, Immigration and bureaucratic Control: Language practices in public administration. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2008. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 649-650 |
| Karatepe, Cagla | Rodney H. Jones (ed.), Viral discourse. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 728-729 |
| Karimnia, Amin | Jeremy Munday (ed.), Translation as intervention. London & New York: Continuum, 2007. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 536-537 |
| Karimova, Liliya | Ousseina Alidou, Engaging modernity: Muslim women and the politics of agency in postcolonial Niger. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2005. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 639-640 |
| Karimzad, Farzad ; Catedral, Lydia | 'No, we don't mix languages': Ideological power and the chronotopic organization of ethnolinguistic identities. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 89-113 |
| Kashyap, Abhishek Kumar | M. A. K. Halliday & Jonathan J. Webster, Continuum companion to systemic functional linguistics. London: Continuum, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 551-553 |
| Kasstan, Jonathan R. | Emergent sociolinguistic variation in severe language endangerment. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 685-720 |
| Kasstan, Jonathan R. | James Milroy & Lesley Milroy, Authority in language: Investigating standard English. 4th edn. Oxford: Routledge, 2012. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 601-602 |
| Kasula, Alex | Britta Schneider, Salsa, language and transnationalism. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 601-602 |
| Kataoka, Kuniyoshi | Variability of spatial frames of reference in wayfinding discourse on commercial | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 4 | 593-632 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | signboards. | | | | |
| Kataoka, Kuniyoshi | Florian Coulmas, Writing systems: An introduction to their linguistic analysis. (Cambridge Textbooks in Linguistics.) Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 425-429 |
| Katherine Arnold-Murray | Kristy Beers Fägersten, Language play in contemporary Swedish comic strips. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, 2020. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 723-724 |
| Kato-Yoshioka, Akiko | Machiko Achiba, Learning to request in a second language: A study of child interlanguage pragmatics. Clevedon, UK: Multilingual Matters, 2003. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 5 | 780-783 |
| Katsiveli, Stamatina | Leonie Cornips & Vincent De Rooij (eds.), The sociolinguistics of place and belonging: Perspectives from the margins. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 155-156 |
| Kaufhold, Kathrin | Amy D. Clark & Nancy M. Hayward (eds.), Talking Appalachian: Voice, identity, and community. Lexington: University Press of Kentucky, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 5 | 603-604 |
| Kautzsch, Alexander | Lisa J. Green, African American English: A Linguistic Introduction. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 1 | 149-152 |
| Keane, Webb | Miki Makihara & Bambi B. Schieffelin (eds.), Consequences of contact: Language ideologies and sociocultural transformations in Pacific societies. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 2007. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 111-114 |
| Keating, Elizabeth | Per Linell, Approaching dialogue: Talk, interaction and contexts in dialogical perspectives. (Impact: Studies in language and society, 3.) Amsterdam & Philadelphia: Benjamins, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 4 | 586-589 |
| Keating, Elizabeth ; Mirus, Gene | American Sign Language in virtual space: Interactions between deaf users of computer-mediated video communication and the impact of technology on language practices. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 693-714 |
| Keating, Elizabeth ; Sunakawa, Chiho | Participation cues: Coordinating activity and collaboration in complex online gaming worlds. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 331-356 |
| Keating, Kelle L. | Discourses of minority francophone space: The emergent role of an Acadian cultural center | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 5 | 515-538 |
| Keen, Ian | The language of possession: Three case studies. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 187-214 |
| Kendall, Shari | The balancing act: Framing gendered parental identities at dinnertime. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 539-568 |
| Kendall, Tyler | Joan C. Beal, Karen P. Corrigan, & Hermann L. Moisl (eds.), Creating and digitizing language corpora, volume 1: Synchronic databases. Hampshire & New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 134-135 |
| Kendall, Tyler | Joan C. Beal, Karen P. Corrigan, & Hermann L. Moisl (eds.), Creating and digitizing language corpora, volume 2: Diachronic databases. Hampshire & New York: Palgrave | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 134-135 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Macmillan, 2007. (Book Note) | | | | |
| Kendall, Tyler | Anthony J. Liddicoat, An introduction to conversation analysis. London & New York: Continuum, 2007. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 627-627 |
| Kerekes, Julie A. | Winning an interviewer's trust in a gatekeeping encounter. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 1 | 27-57 |
| Kerry, Victoria | Liesel Hibbert, The linguistic landscape of post-apartheid South Africa: Politics and discourse. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 473-474 |
| Kerswill, Paul ; Williams, Ann | Creating a New Town koine: Children and language change in Milton Keynes. | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 65-115 |
| Kheimets, Nina G. ; Epstein, Alek D. | Ulrich Ammon (ed.), The dominance of English as a language of science: Effects on other languages and language communities. Berlin & New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2001. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 628-631 |
| Kheimets, Nina G. ; Epstein, Alek D. | English as a central component of success in the professional and social integration of scientists from the former Soviet Union in Israel. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 187-215 |
| Kidner, Keely | Paola E. Allori & Giuliana Garzone , Discourse, identities and genres in corporate communication: Sponsorship, advertising and organizational communication. Bern: Peter Lang, 2010. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 110-111 |
| Kiesling, Scott | E. J. White, You talkin' to me? The unruly history of New York English. New York: Oxford University Press, 2020. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 5 | 873-874 |
| Kiesling, Scott | Anna M. Babel, Between the Andes and the Amazon: Language and social meaning in Bolivia. Tucson: The University of Arizona Press, 2018. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 159-160 |
| Kiesling, Scott F. | Tommaso M. Milani, Language and Masculinities: Performances, Intersections, and Dislocations. New York: Routledge, 2015. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 311-315 |
| Kiesling, Scott F. | Schneider, Edgar W., Kate Burridge, Bernd Kortmann, Rajend Mesthrie, & Clive Upton (eds.), A handbook of varieties of English: A multimedia reference tool. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 437-440 |
| Kiesling, Scott F. | Jennifer Coates, Men talk: Stories in the making of masculinities. Oxford: Blackwell, 2003. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 4 | 609-612 |
| Kiesling, Scott F. ; et al. | Jack Sidnell, Talk and practical epistemology: The social life of knowledge in a Caribbean community. Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2005. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 372-375 |
| Kiesling, Scott Fabius | Homosocial desire in men's talk: Balancing and re-creating cultural discourses of masculinity. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 5 | 695-726 |
| Kim, Eun-Yong | Roberto Cagliero & Jennifer Jenkins (eds.), Discourses, communities, and Global Englishes. Bern: Peter Lang, 2010. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 233-234 |
| King, Brian W. | Tracing the emergence of a community of practice: Beyond presupposition in sociolinguistic research | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 61-81 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| King, Brian W. | Hip Hop headz in sex ed: Gender, agency, and styling in New Zealand. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 487-512 |
| King, Kendall A. | Rosaleen Howard-Malverde (ed.), <i>Creating context in Andean cultures. (Oxford studies in anthropological linguistics, 6.)</i> Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1997. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 4 | 615-618 |
| King, Robert D. | Gennady Estraikh, <i>Soviet Yiddish: Language planning and linguistic development. (Oxford modern languages and literature monographs.)</i> Oxford: Clarendon; New York: Oxford University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 118-121 |
| King, Sara ; et al. | Sounding like a father: The influence of regional dialect on perceptions of masculinity and fatherhood. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 285-308 |
| Kirkham, Sam | Intersectionality and the social meanings of variation: Class, ethnicity, and social practice | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 629-652 |
| Kirkham, Sam ; Moore, Emma | Constructing social meaning in political discourse: Phonetic variation and verb processes in Ed Miliband's speeches | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 87-111 |
| Klein, Emily | Chaim Noy, <i>A narrative community: Voices of Israeli backpackers.</i> Detroit: Wayne State University Press. 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 381-382 |
| Klein, Emily | Helen Sauntson & Sakis Kyriazis (eds.), <i>Language, sexualities and desires: Cross-cultural perspectives.</i> Hampshire & New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 314-315 |
| Knaś, Agnieszka | Carmen Frehner, <i>Email – SMS – MMS: The linguistic creativity of asynchronous discourse in the new media age.</i> Bern: Peter Lang, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 713-714 |
| Ko, Belinda | Jennifer Sclafani, <i>Talking Donald Trump: A sociolinguistic study of style, metadiscourse, and political identity.</i> London: Routledge, 2017. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 156-157 |
| Koay, Jeremy | Valerie Hobbs, <i>An introduction to religious language: Exploring theolinguistics in contemporary contexts.</i> London: Bloomsbury, 2021. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 5 | 796-797 |
| Kockelman, Paul | A Mayan ontology of poultry: Selfhood, affect, animals, and ethnography. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 427-454 |
| Kockelman, Paul | Inalienable possession and personhood in a Q'eqchi'-Mayan community. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 343-369 |
| Kohler, Gregory | 'Gregory Dry': Parody and the morality of brand. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 719-737 |
| Kong, Kenneth C.C. | "Are you my friend?": Negotiating friendship in conversations between network marketers and their prospects. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 4 | 487-522 |
| Konrad, Paola Gabriela | Janus Mortensen & Kamilla Kraft (eds.), <i>Norms and the study of language in social life.</i> Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, 2022. (Book Note) | 2023 | Volume 52 | Issue 1 | 176-177 |
| Konrad, Paola Gabriela | Marja-Leena Sorjonen, Liisa Raevaara, & Elizabeth Couper-Kuhlen (eds.), <i>Imperative turns at talk: The design of directives in action.</i> Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 474-476 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Kopytko, Roman | Karol Janicki, Against essentialism: Toward language awareness. Lincom Studies in Pragmatics 07. Munich: Lincom Europa. 1999. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 1 | 128-131 |
| Kopytowska, Monika | Donka Minkowa & Robert Stockwell, English words: History and structure. 2nd edn. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 390-391 |
| Kostka, Ilka | Piotr P. Chruszczewski & Jacek Fisiak, Studies in American language, culture, and literature. (Język a komunikacja 24.) Krakow: Tertium, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 394-395 |
| Koven, Michele | Comparing stories told in sociolinguistic interviews and spontaneous conversation. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 75-89 |
| Koven, Michèle | Comparing bilinguals' quoted performances of self and others in tellings of the same experience in two languages. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 4 | 513-558 |
| Koven, Michèle ; Simões Marques, Isabelle | Performing and evaluating (non)modernity of Portuguese migrant figures on YouTube: The case of Antonio de Carglouch | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 213-242 |
| Kow, Karen Yip Cheng ; Beigi, Amir Biglar | Kristin Denham & Anne Lobeck (eds.), Linguistics at school: Language awareness in primary and secondary education. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 525-526 |
| Kozin, Alexander | Roger W. Shuy, Fighting over words. Language and civil law cases. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 138-139 |
| Kramer, Elise | The playful is political: The metapragmatics of internet rape-joke arguments. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 2 | 137-168 |
| Kramsch, Claire | Aneta Pavlenko, Emotions and multilingualism. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 115-118 |
| Kranert, Michael | Antoon De Rycker & Zuraidah Mohd Don (eds.), Discourse and crisis: Critical perspectives. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 285-286 |
| Kraut, Joshua | Michael Kelly & Catherine Baker, Interpreting the peace: Peace operations, conflict and language in Bosnia-Herzegovina. New York: Palgrave-Macmillan, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 1 | 125-126 |
| Kristiansen, Tore | Robert Bayley & Ceil Lucas (eds.), Sociolinguistic variation: Theories, methods, and applications. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 105-113 |
| Kristiansen, Tore | J. K. Chambers, Sociolinguistic theory: Linguistic variation and its social significance. Rev. edn. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2009. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 105-113 |
| Kroskrity, Paul V. | David R. Olson & Michael Cole (eds.), Technology, literacy, and the evolution of society: Implications of the work of Jack Goody. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum. 2006. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 387-388 |
| Kroskrity, Paul V. | Alexandre Duchene and Monica Heller (eds.), Discourses of endangerment: Ideology and interest in defence of languages. London: Continuum, 2007. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 513-516 |
| Kruijt, Anne ; Turin, Mark | [Language documentation, description, and revitalization stand in relation to one | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 2 | 257-269 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | other]. (Review Article) | | | | |
| Kruk, Bartłomiej | Geoffrey Raymond, Gene H. Lerner, & John Heritage (eds.), Enabling human conduct: Studies of talk-in-interaction in honor of Emanuel A. Schegloff. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 798-799 |
| Kruse, Jan | Franz Lebsanft & Monika Wingender (eds.), Europäische Charta der Regional- und Minderheitensprachen: Ein Handbuch zur Sprachpolitik des Europarats, Berlin: De Gruyter, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 5 | 602-603 |
| Kuiper, Koenraad | Elisabeth Piirainen, Natalia Filatkina, Sören Stumpf, & Christian Pfeiffer (eds.), Formulaic language and new data: Theoretical and methodological implications. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 323-325 |
| Kuiper, Koenraad | Jan Chovanec, The discourse of online sportscasting: Constructing meaning and interaction in live text commentary. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2018. (Book Review) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 778-781 |
| Kuret, Emily | Emily Shaw, Gesture in multiparty interaction. Washington, DC: Gallaudet University Press, 2019. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 325-326 |
| Kusters, Annelies | Language ideologies in the shared signing community of Adamorobe | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 2 | 139-158 |
| Kwan, Yu Hang | Stephanie Schnurr & Olga Zayts, Language and culture at work. London: Routledge, 2017. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 321-322 |
| Labotka, Lori | "I have to read it out loud": Intertextuality in prison discipline. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 269-290 |
| Labov, William | A materialist response. (Response) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 347-350 |
| Labov, William | Penelope Eckert, Linguistic variation as social practice. Oxford: Blackwell, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 2 | 277-284 |
| Ladegaard, Hans J. | Codeswitching and emotional alignment: Talking about abuse in domestic migrant-worker returnee narratives. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 693-714 |
| Ladousa, Chaise | Laura Ahearn, Invitations to love: Literacy, love letters, and social change in Nepal. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2001. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 317-320 |
| LaDousa, Chaise | Advertising in the periphery: Languages and schools in a North Indian city. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 2 | 213-242 |
| Lai, Liangtao | Esther-Miriam Wagner, Bettina Beinhoff, & Ben Outhwaite (eds.), Merchants of innovation: The languages of traders. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 476-477 |
| Lai, Mee-ling | Ho Wah Kam & Ruth Y. L. Wong (eds.), English language teaching in East Asia today: Changing policies and practices. 2nd ed. Singapore: Eastern Universities Press, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 784-788 |
| Lai, Mee-ling | Ho Wah Kam & Ruth Y. L. Wong (eds.), Language policies and language education: The | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 784-788 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | impact in East Asian countries in the next decade. 2nd ed. Singapore: Eastern Universities Press, 2004. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Lai, Mee-Ling | Language attitudes of the first postcolonial generation in Hong Kong secondary schools. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 3 | 363-388 |
| Lakoff, Robin Tolmach | Philip Herbst, Talking terrorism: A dictionary of the loaded language of political violence. Westport, CT & London: Greenwood, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 4 | 638-641 |
| Lamb, Gavin | Arran Stibbe , Ecolinguistics: Language, ecology, and the stories we live by. New York: Routledge, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 2 | 276-277 |
| Lan, Weiwen | Young-Ju Rue and Grace Qiao Zhang, Request strategies: A comparative study in Mandarin Chinese and Korean. Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2008. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 538-539 |
| Landqvist, Mats | Semiotic spaces in antidiscriminatory political discourse: Naming practices as indexes. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 721-743 |
| Lanehart, Sonja L. | John Baugh, Beyond Ebonics: Linguistic pride and racial prejudice. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 4 | 659-662 |
| Lange, Michael A. | Piotr P. Chruszczewski, Cultural patterns in discursive practices of Scandinavian speech communities in the Viking Age: On the basis of runic inscriptions of north-central Jutland. Krakow: Tertium, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 772-772 |
| Larson, Jonathan L. | Paul Manning, The semiotics of drink and drinking. New York: Continuum, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 481-482 |
| Larson, Jonathan L. | Crispin Thurlow & Kristine Mroczek (eds.), Digital discourse: Language in the new media. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 472-473 |
| Larson, Jonathan L. | Ilana Gershon, The breakup 2.0: Disconnecting over new media. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 553-554 |
| Launey, Michel | Eithne B. Carlin & Jacques Arends (eds.), Atlas of the languages of Suriname. Leiden: KILTV Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 1 | 151-155 |
| Lawrence, Susan | Annelies Verdoollaeghe, Reconciliation Discourse. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2008. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 262-266 |
| Lazar, Michelle M. | Semiotic timescapes. (Introduction) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 5 | 735-748 |
| Lazar, Michelle M. | Chronotopes of 'Chinese' privilege: Class-inflected racialisation in condominium hoardings. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 5 | 839-859 |
| Lazaro, Fernanda | Allyson Jule, Speaking up: Understanding language and gender. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 796-797 |
| Lazarus, Zachary | Christopher Ball, Exchanging words: Language, ritual, and relationality in Brazil's Xingu Indigenous Park. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 2018. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 486-487 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Lazzaro-Salazar, Mariana | Dariusz Galasiński, Discourses of men's suicide notes: A qualitative analysis. London: Bloomsbury, 2017. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 322-323 |
| Lee-Wong, Song Mei | Michael Clyne & Sandra Kipp, Pluricentric languages in an immigrant context: Spanish, Arabic and Chinese. (Contributions to the Sociology of Language, no. 82). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 3 | 500-503 |
| Lee, Jamie Shinhee | Nikolas Coupland (ed.), The handbook of language and globalization. Chichester: Wiley-Blackwell, 2010. (Book Review) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 681-685 |
| Lee, Jamie Shinhee | Linguistic constructions of modernity: English mixing in Korean television commercials. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 1 | 59-91 |
| Lee, Nala Huiying ; Van Way, John | Assessing levels of endangerment in the Catalogue of Endangered Languages (ELCat) using the Language Endangerment Index (LEI). (Discussion) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 271-292 |
| Lee, Nala Huiying ; Van Way, John | Authors' Response. (Reply) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 301-303 |
| Lee, Seung-Hee | Second summonings in Korean telephone conversation openings. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 2 | 261-283 |
| Leeds-Hurwitz, Wendy | Christina Bratt Paulston & G. Richard Tucker (eds.), The early days of sociolinguistics: Memories and reflections. (Publications in sociolinguistics, 2.) Dallas: Summer Institute of Linguistics, 1997. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 413-415 |
| Leeds-Hurwitz, Wendy | Regna Darnell, And along came Boas: Continuity and revolution in Americanist anthropology. (Amsterdam studies in the theory and history of linguistic science, 86.) Amsterdam & Philadelphia: Benjamins, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 4 | 612-615 |
| Leeuw, Esther de | Kristin Denham, Northwest voices: Language and culture in the Pacific Northwest. Corvallis: Oregon State University Press, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 480-481 |
| Lefebvre, Augustin | Nancy C. Dorian , Investigating variation: The effects of social organization and social setting. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 104-105 |
| Lefebvre, Claire | Wexler, Paul. Two-tiered relexification in Yiddish: Jews, Sorbs, Khazars, and the Kiev-Polessian dialect. Trends in Linguistics Studies and Monographs 136. Berlin & New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2002. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 1 | 147-151 |
| Léglise, Isabelle ; Migge, Bettina | Language-naming practices, ideologies, and linguistic practices: Toward a comprehensive description of language varieties. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 313-339 |
| Lemaître, Louise | Nelson Flores, Amelia Tseng & Nicholas Subtirelu (eds.), Bilingualism for all? Raciolinguistic perspectives on dual language education in the United States. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 635-636 |
| Lemon, Alaina Maria | "Form" and "function" in Soviet Stage Romani: Modeling metapragmatics through performance institutions. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 1 | 29-64 |
| Lempert, Michael | Where the action isn't: Nick J. Enfield, The anatomy of meaning: Speech, gesture, and | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 259-266 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | composite utterances. (Language, culture and cognition) Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009. (Review Article) | | | | |
| Lempert, Michael | The poetics of stance: Text-metricality, epistemicity, interaction. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 569-592 |
| Lempert, Michael P. | Elise Kärkkäinen, Epistemic stance in English conversation: A description of its interactional functions, with a focus on I think.(Pragmatics & Beyond New Series, 115). Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2003. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 124-127 |
| León, Lourdes de | Alison Sealy, Childly language: Children, language and the social world. London: Longman, Pearson Education, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 783-786 |
| Leonard, Stephen Pax | Relative linguistic homogeneity in a new society: The case of Iceland. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 2 | 169-186 |
| Lerner, Gene H. | Selecting next speaker: The context-sensitive operation of a context-free organization. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 2 | 177-201 |
| Levey, Stephen | Isabelle Buchstaller, Quotatives: New trends and sociolinguistic implications. Malden, MA: Wiley Blackwell, 2014. (Book Review) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 5 | 594-597 |
| Levon, Erez | Categories, stereotypes, and the linguistic perception of sexuality | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 5 | 539-566 |
| Levon, Erez | The voice of others: Identity, alterity and gender normativity among gay men in Israel. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 187-211 |
| Levon, Erez | Sexuality in context: Variation and the sociolinguistic perception of identity. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 533-554 |
| Levy, Mike ; Gardner, Rod | Liminality in multitasking: Where talk and task collide in computer collaborations. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 557-587 |
| Lewin, Christopher | Continuity and hybridity in language revival: The case of Manx. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 663-691 |
| Lewis, Mark C. | A critique of the principle of error correction as a theory of social change. (Discussion) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 325-346 |
| Lewis, Mark C. | Critical and collaborative reflexivity. (Author Response) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 381-384 |
| Lewis, Scott | Raymond Hickey (ed.), Researching Northern English. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2015. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 310-311 |
| Li, Bingyun | Marina Terkourafi (ed.), (2015). Interdisciplinary perspectives on im/politeness. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2015. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 482-483 |
| Li, Chengtuan | Stephanie Schnurr, Exploring professional communication: Language in action, London: Routledge, 2013. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 144-147 |
| Li, Fan | Siobhan Chapman, Pragmatics. Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 227-227 |
| Li, Houxiang | Luisa Martin Rojo, Constructing inequality in multilingual classrooms. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 281-282 |
| Li, Junmin | Abby Kaplan, Women talk more than men... and other myths about language explained. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 609-610 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Li, Leying | Shuang Gao & Xuan Wang (eds.), <i>Unpacking discourses on Chineseness: The cultural politics of language and identity in globalizing China</i> . Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 5 | 874-875 |
| Li, Wei | 'What do you want me to say?' On the Conversation Analysis approach to bilingual interaction. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 2 | 159-180 |
| Li, Xiaowei May | Claire Maree, <i>queerqueen: Linguistic excess in Japanese media</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 3 | 483-484 |
| Li, Yan | Camelia Suleiman, <i>The politics of Arabic in Israel: A sociolinguistic analysis</i> . Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 477-478 |
| Li, Zhanzi | Doreen D. Wu (ed.), <i>Discourse of cultural China in the globalizing age</i> . Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press, 2008. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 649-652 |
| Liang, Hongyan | Patrick Kiernan, <i>Language, identity and cycling in the new media age: Exploring interpersonal semiotics in multimodal media and online texts</i> . Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 324-325 |
| Liddicoat, Anthony J. | Catherine Kerbrat-Oriechioni, <i>Le discours en interaction</i> . Paris: Armand Colin. 2005. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 596-600 |
| Lifrieri, Veronica | Dale A. Koike & Lidia Rodriguez-Alfano (eds.), <i>Dialogue in Spanish</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 411-412 |
| Lifrieri, Veronica | Kristin Denham & Anne Lobeck, <i>Linguistics for everyone: An introduction</i> . Boston, MA: Wadsworth, Cengage Learning, 2010. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 521-522 |
| Lifrieri, Veronica | Peter Trudgill and Juan M. Hernández Campoy, <i>Diccionario de sociolingüística</i> . Madrid: Editorial Gredos, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 641-642 |
| Lifrieri, Veronica | Tope Omoniyi & Goodith White (eds.), <i>The sociolinguistics of identity</i> . London, UK: Continuum, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 632-633 |
| Limerick, Nicholas | Geoffrey Hughes, <i>Political correctness: A history of semantics and culture</i> . Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell, 2010. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 673-674 |
| Lin, Chienjer Charles | Zoltán Kövecses, <i>Metaphor: A practical introduction</i> . New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 4 | 596-599 |
| Lin, Shumin | How listening is silenced: A monolingual Taiwanese elder constructs identity through television viewing. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 311-337 |
| Lin, Yuhan ; Chan, Marjorie K. M. | Linguistic constraint, social meaning, and multi-modal stylistic construction: Case studies from Mandarin pop songs. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 603-626 |
| Lindeman, Meri | Tommaso Milani (ed.), <i>Queering language, gender, and sexuality</i> . Sheffield: Equinox, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 158-159 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Lindemann, Stephanie | Martin Montgomery, <i>An introduction to language and society</i> . 3rd edition. New York: Routledge, 2008. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 125-128 |
| Lindemann, Stephanie | Listening with an attitude: A model of native-speaker comprehension of non-native speakers in the United States. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 419-441 |
| Lindemann, Stephanie ; Moran, Katherine | The role of the descriptor 'broken English' in ideologies about nonnative speech. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 649-669 |
| Lindenfeld, Jacqueline | Paul Wald & François Leim dorfer (eds.), <i>Parler en ville, parler de la ville: Essais sur les registres urbains</i> . Paris: Editions UNESCO and Editions de la Maison des sciences de l'homme, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 108-112 |
| Lindenfeld, Jacqueline | Gabrielle Varro, <i>Sociologie de la mixité: De la mixité amoureuse aux mixités sociales et culturelles</i> . Paris: Editions Belin, 2003. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 136-139 |
| Lindström, Anna | Kang Kwong Luke & Theodossia-Soula Pavlidou (eds.), <i>Telephone calls: Unity and diversity in conversational structure across languages and cultures</i> . Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2002. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 5 | 807-810 |
| Lipski, John M. | J. Clancy Clements. <i>The linguistic legacy of Spanish and Portuguese: colonial expansion and language change</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 692-695 |
| Lipski, John M. | Miranda Stewart, <i>The Spanish language today</i> . London & New York: Routledge, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 327-330 |
| Liu, Lihua | Sally Johnson & Tomasso M. Milani (eds.), <i>Language ideologies and media discourse: Texts, practices, politics</i> . London: Continuum, 2010. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 533-534 |
| Liu, Shu ; Yu, Guodong | Paul Drew & Elizabeth Couper-Kuhlen (eds.), <i>Requesting in social interaction</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2014. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 5 | 774-777 |
| Liu, Xinfang | Catherine M. Mazak & Kevin S. Carroll (eds.), <i>Translanguaging in higher education: Beyond monolingual ideologies</i> . Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2017. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 610-612 |
| Liu, Xuekun | John Baugh, <i>Linguistics in pursuit of justice</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 797-798 |
| Liu, Yao | Ann Heylen, <i>Japanese models, Chinese culture and the dilemma of Taiwanese language reform</i> . Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 122-123 |
| Liu, Yonghou | Gitte Kristiansen and René Dirven (eds.), <i>Cognitive sociolinguistics: Language variation, cultural models, social systems</i> . Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 579-580 |
| Livia, Anna | Deborah Cameron & Don Kulick (eds.), <i>The language and sexuality reader</i> . London & New York: Routledge, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 287-290 |
| Livnat, Zohar | Yael Maschler, <i>Metalanguage in interaction: Hebrew discourse markers</i> . Amsterdam: | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 652-655 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | John Benjamins, 2009. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Llamas, Carmen | "A place between places": Language and identities in a border town. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 579-604 |
| Lo, Adrienne | Donal A. Carbaugh, Cultures in conversation. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum, 2005. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 299-300 |
| Lo, Adrienne | Jannis K. Androutsopoulos & Alexandra Georgakopoulou (eds.), Discourse constructions of youth identities. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 5 | 810-812 |
| Lo, Adrienne ; Choi, Lee Jin | Forming capital: Emblematising discourses of mobility in South Korea. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 77-93 |
| Lo, Adrienne ; Park, Joseph | Metapragmatics of mobility. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 1-4 |
| Lo, Stephanie | Thomas S. C. Farrell, Reflective language teaching: From research to practice. New York: Continuum, 2007. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 397-398 |
| Lo, Stephanie | David Block, Second language identities. New York: Continuum, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 130-131 |
| Locher, Miriam A. | The discursive approach to polite behavior: A response to Glick. (Response to review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 733-735 |
| Lockwood, Travis W. | JoAnne Kleifgen, Communicative practices at work: Multimodality and learning in a high-tech firm. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 282-283 |
| Lodge, Anthony | Albert Valdman, Julie Auger, and Deborah Piston-Hatlen (eds.), <i>Le Français en Amérique du Nord: État présent</i> . Québec: Presses de l'Université Laval, 2005. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 144-147 |
| Loether, Christopher | Rob Amery, 'Warrabarna Kaurna!' Reclaiming an Australian language. (<i>Multilingualism and Linguistic Diversity</i> , 1.) Lisse, The Netherlands: Swets & Zeitlinger, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 647-650 |
| Loether, Christopher | Rob Amery, 'Warrabarna Kaurna!' Reclaiming an Australian language. (<i>Multilingualism and Linguistic Diversity</i> 1). Lisse, The Netherlands: Swets & Zeitlinger, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 807-810 |
| Loew, Joelle | Rodney Jones, Spoken discourse. London: Bloomsbury, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 653-654 |
| Logan-Terry, Aubrey | Michael Toolan (ed.), Language teaching: Integrational linguistic approaches. New York: Routledge, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 392-393 |
| Lomand, Ian | Susan Samata, The cultural memory of language. (<i>Contemporary applied linguistics</i> 5.) London: Bloomsbury, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 461-463 |
| Lønsmann, Dorte ; Mortensen, Janus | Language policy and social change: A critical examination of the implementation of an English-only language policy in a Danish company. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 435-456 |
| Lou, Jackie Jia | Jan Blommaert, Ethnography, superdiversity and linguistic landscapes: Chronicles of complexity. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2013. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 455-458 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Lowry, Cass | Mustapha Taibi & Uldis Ozolins , Community translation. London: Bloomsbury, 2016. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 3 | 441-442 |
| Lowry, Cass | Silvina Montrul , The acquisition of heritage languages. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 755-756 |
| Lu, Jia | Peter Trudgill , Dialect matters: Respecting vernacular language. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 159-160 |
| Lu, Shao | Juan Manuel Hernández-Campoy & Juan Antonio Cutillas-Espinosa (eds.), Style-shifting in public: New perspectives on stylistic variation. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 134-135 |
| Lu, Ying | Anthony J. Liddicoat, Language-in-education policies: The discursive construction of intercultural relations. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 5 | 604-605 |
| Lu, Ying | Ari Sherris & Elisabetta Adami (eds.), Making signs, translanguaging ethnographies: Exploring urban, rural and educational spaces. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 801-802 |
| Lu, Ying | Baudouin Dupret , Michael Lynch , & Tim Berard (eds.), Law at Work: Studies in Legal Ethnomethods. New York: Oxford University Press, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 3 | 443-444 |
| Luo, Tianhao | Raymond Hickey (ed.), Keeping in touch: Emigrant letters across the English-speaking world. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2019. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 3 | 485-486 |
| Lyons, Agnieszka | Louise-Amélie Cougnon & Cédrick Fairon (eds.), SMS communication: A linguistic approach. (Benjamins current topics 61) Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2014. (Book Review) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 588-591 |
| Lyons, Agnieszka ; Tagg, Caroline | The discursive construction of mobile chronotopes in mobile-phone messaging. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 657-683 |
| Maa, Joy | Shigeko Okamoto & Janet S. Shibamoto-Smith, The social life of the Japanese language: Cultural discourses and situated practice. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 311-312 |
| Macaulay, Ronald | Nikolas Coupland, Style: Language variation and identity. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 119-122 |
| Macaulay, Ronald | William Downes, Language and society. 2nd edn. (Cambridge approaches to linguistics.) Cambridge & New York: Cambridge University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 259-261 |
| Macaulay, Ronald | Ronald Wardhaugh, An introduction to sociolinguistics. 3rd edn. Oxford: Blackwell, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 259-261 |
| Macbeth, Douglas | The relevance of repair for classroom correction. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 5 | 703-736 |
| Macé, Fanny | Lori A. Whynot, Understanding International Sign: A sociolinguistic study. Washington, DC: Gallaudet University Press, 2016. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 159-160 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| MacLaury, Robert E. | Patrizia Violi, Meaning and experience. Translated by Jeremy Carden. (<i>Advances in Semiotics</i> , Thomas A. Sebeok, general ed.). Bloomington and Indianapolis: Indiana University Press, 2001. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 779-783 |
| Madsen, Lian Malai | "High" and "low" in urban Danish speech styles. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 115-138 |
| Madson, Michael | Rani Rubdy & Selim Ben Said , Conflict, exclusion and dissent in the linguistic landscape. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 5 | 787-788 |
| Maegaard, Marie ; Køhler Mortensen, Kristine | Colonial labels and the imagined innocence of past times: Debating language and spatial representations of the Danish/Greenlandic relation. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 5 | 775-795 |
| Maher, John C. | Nanette Gottlieb, Language and society in Japan.Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 121-124 |
| Maheux-Pelletier, Geneviève ; Golato, Andrea | Repair in membership categorization in French. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 689-712 |
| Majid, Asifa | W. Peter Robinson and Howard Giles (eds.), <i>The new handbook of language and social psychology</i> . Chichester: John Wiley & Sons, 2001. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 429-433 |
| Makihara, Miki | Rapa Nui ways of speaking Spanish: Language shift and socialization on Easter Island. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 5 | 727-762 |
| Makley, Charlene | Michael Lempert, Discipline and debate: The language of violence in a Tibetan Buddhist monastery. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2012. (Book Review) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 457-460 |
| Makoni, Busi | Ludmila Isurin & Claudia Maria Riehl (eds.), Integration, identity and language maintenance in young immigrants: Russian Germans or German Russians. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 479-480 |
| Makoni, Sinfree ; Brutt-Griffler, Janina ; Mashiri, Pedzisai | The use of "indigenous" and urban vernaculars in Zimbabwe. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 25-49 |
| Makropoulos, Josée | Jacqueline Lindenfeld, <i>The French in the United States: An ethnographic study</i> . Westport, Conn.: Bergin & Garvey, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 1 | 146-149 |
| Mallinson, Christine | Ulrich Ammon, Norbert Dittmar, Klaus J. Mattheier, & Peter Trudgill (eds.), <i>Sociolinguistics/Soziolinguistik: An international handbook of the science of language and society/Ein internationales Handbuch zur Wissenschaft von Sprache und Gesellschaft</i> . Vols. 1–3. New York & Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 2004, 2005, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 445-448 |
| Mallinson, Christine | Karim Murji and John Solomos (eds.), <i>Racialization: Studies in theory and practice</i> . New York:Oxford University Press, 2005. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 482-483 |
| Mallinson, Christine ; Charity Hudley, Anne H. | Turning the lens onto our own language: Engaging in critical reflexivity in the pursuit of social change. (Response) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 361-364 |
| Mallinson, Christine ; Wolfram, Walt | Dialect accommodation in a bi-ethnic mountain enclave community: More evidence | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 743-775 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | on the development of African American English. | | | | |
| Malory, Bethan | Joanna Kopaczyk & Andreas H. Jucker (eds.), <i>Communities of practice in the history of English</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 283-284 |
| Manley, Marilyn S. | John M. Lipski, <i>Varieties of Spanish in the United States</i> . Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press, 2008. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 131-132 |
| Mannheim, Bruce | The social (and cultural, and syntactic, and semantic) life of generics. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 605-618 |
| Manning, H. Paul | The streets of Bethesda: The slate quarrier and the Welsh language in the Welsh Liberal imagination. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 4 | 517-548 |
| Mapes, Gwynne ; Ross, Andrew S. | Making privilege palatable: Normative sustainability in chefs' Instagram discourse. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 259-283 |
| Mara, Kathryn | Andrew Cowell, <i>Naming the world: Language and power among the Northern Arapaho</i> . Tuscon: University of Arizona Press, 2018. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 161-162 |
| Marmorstein, Michal ; Maschler, Yael | Stance-taking via ya'anî / ya'anû: A discourse marker in a Hebrew-Arabic language contact situation. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 1-30 |
| Marsden, Sharon | Joan C. Beal, <i>An introduction to regional Englishes: Dialect variation in England</i> . Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 346-348 |
| Marsden, Sharon | Frans Gregersen, Jeffrey K. Parrott, & Pia Quist (eds.), <i>Language variation—European perspectives III. Selected papers from the 5th International Conference on Language Variation in Europe (ICLaVE 5)</i> , Copenhagen, June 2009. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2011. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 541-542 |
| Marsden, Sharon | Ingrid Tieken-Boon van Oostade, <i>An introduction to Late Modern English</i> . Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 398-399 |
| Marsen, Sky | Farzana Gounder (ed.), <i>Narrative and identity construction in the Pacific Islands</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 2 | 277-279 |
| Marsen, Sky | Ruth Page & Bronwen Thomas (eds.), <i>New narratives: Stories and storytelling in the digital age</i> . Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 230-231 |
| Martín Rojo, Luisa | Adrian Blackledge & Angela Creese, <i>Multilingualism: A critical perspective</i> . New York: Continuum, 2010. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 381-385 |
| Martin, Wesley ; Degollado, Enrique David | Alastair Pennycook, <i>Critical applied linguistics: A critical (re-)introduction</i> . 2nd edn. Abingdon: Routledge, 2021. (Book Review) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 719-722 |
| Martínez-Guillem, Susana | Patrick Stevenson & Jenny Carl, <i>Language and social change in central Europe: Discourses on policy, identity and the German language</i> . Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 403-404 |
| Maryns, Katrijn | Procedures without borders: The language-ideological anchorage of legal-administrative procedures in translocal institutional settings. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 71-92 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Maschler, Yael | On the grammaticalization of ke'ilu 'like', lit. 'as if', in Hebrew talk-in-interaction. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 2 | 243-276 |
| Matoesian, Greg | Martha Komter, Dilemmas in the courtroom: A study of trials of violent crime in the Netherlands. (Everyday communication: Case studies of behavior in context.) Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 133-136 |
| Matoesian, Gregory | Gesture's community: Social organization in multimodal conduct. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 365-391 |
| Matoesian, Gregory M. | Susan F. Hirsch, Pronouncing and persevering: Gender and the discourses of disputing in an African Islamic court. (Language and legal discourse.) Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 449-453 |
| Matras, Yaron | Transnational policy and 'authenticity' discourses on Romani language and identity | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 295-316 |
| Matsuki, Keiko | Gary B. Palmer and Debra J. Occhi (eds.), Languages of sentiment: Cultural constructions of emotional substrates. Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 4 | 649-652 |
| Matsumoto, Yoshiko | Painful to playful: Quotidian frames in the conversational discourse of older Japanese women. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 591-616 |
| Mautner, Gerlinde | Tony McEnery, Richard Xiao & YuKio Tono, Corpus-based language studies: An advanced resource book. London and New York: Routledge, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 455-458 |
| Mautner, Gerlinde | Mining large corpora for social information: The case of elderly. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 51-72 |
| Maxwell, Judith M. | Susan Garzon, R. McKenna Brown, Julia Becker Richards, & Wuqu' Ajpub' (Arnulfo Simón), The life of our language: Kaqchikel Maya maintenance, shift, and revitalization. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 141-145 |
| May, Steve | Renata Fox & John Fox, Organizational discourse: A language-ideology-power perspective. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2004. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 593-596 |
| Maynard, Douglas W. | David Silverman, Harvey Sacks: Social science and conversation analysis. Cambridge, UK: Polity Press; New York: Oxford University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 4 | 590-594 |
| Maynard, Douglas W. ; Hudak, Pamela L. | Small talk, high stakes: Interactional disattentiveness in the context of prosocial doctor-patient interaction. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 661-688 |
| Mc Laughlin, Fiona | On the origins of urban Wolof: Evidence from Louis Descemet's 1864 phrase book. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 713-735 |
| McComsey, Melanie | Margarita Hidalgo (ed.), Mexican indigenous languages at the dawn of the twenty-first century. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2006. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 519-520 |
| McConnell-Ginet, Sally | Anna Livia, Pronoun envy: Literary uses of linguistic gender. Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 726-729 |
| McConvell, Patrick | Daniel Nettle, Linguistic diversity. Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 97-100 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| McCormick, Kay | Anna Duszak (ed.), Us and others: Social identities across languages, discourses, cultures. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 303-307 |
| Mcelgunn, Hannah | Carlos G. Vélez-Ibáñez, Hegemonies of language and their discontents: The Southwest North American region since 1540. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 2017. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 798-799 |
| McElhinny, Bonnie ; et al. | Gender, publication and citation in sociolinguistics and linguistic anthropology: The construction of a scholarly canon. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 3 | 299-328 |
| McEwan-Fujita, Emily | Ideology, affect, and socialization in language shift and revitalization: The experiences of adults learning Gaelic in the Western Isles of Scotland. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 27-64 |
| McGill, Kenneth | Frederick Erickson, Talk and social theory. Malden, MA: Polity, 2004. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 633-634 |
| McGowan, Kevin B. ; Babel, Anna M. | Perceiving isn't believing: Divergence in levels of sociolinguistic awareness. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 231-256 |
| McIntosh, Janet | 'Because it's easier to kill that way': Dehumanizing epithets, militarized subjectivity, and American necropolitics. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 583-603 |
| McIntosh, Janet | Alessandro Duranti (ed.), A companion to linguistic anthropology. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2004. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 284-287 |
| Meechan, Marjory | Jeff MacSwan, A minimalist approach to intrasentential codeswitching. New York and London: Garland, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 285-289 |
| Meek, Barbra A. | M. Eleanor Nevins , Lessons from Fort Apache: Beyond language endangerment and maintenance. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2013. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 5 | 777-781 |
| Meek, Barbra A. | And the Injun goes "How!": Representations of American Indian English in white public space. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 1 | 93-128 |
| Meeuwis, Michael | Rachael Gilmour, Grammars of colonialism: Representing languages in colonial South Africa. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 615-618 |
| Melo-Pfeiferm, Sílvia | Public understanding of language planning and linguistic rights: The debate on the current Portuguese orthographic reform | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 423-443 |
| Mena, Mike ; García, Ofelia | 'Converse racialization' and 'un/marking' language: The making of a bilingual university in a neoliberal world. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 3 | 343-364 |
| Mertz, Elizabeth | Susan Philips, Ideology in the language of judges: How judges practice law, politics, and courtroom control. (Oxford studies in anthropological linguistics, 17.) Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 111-115 |
| Messing, Jacqueline | Multiple ideologies and competing discourses: Language shift in Tlaxcala, Mexico. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 555-577 |
| Mesthrie, Rajend | Sociolinguistic patterns and names: A variationist study of changes in personal names among Indian South Africans. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 7-28 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Mesthrie, Rajend | Raymond Hickey (ed.), <i>Legacies of Colonial English</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 614-620 |
| Mesthrie, Rajend | J. K. Chambers, Peter Trudgill and Natalie Schilling-Estes (eds.), <i>The handbook of language variation and change</i> . (Blackwell Handbooks in Linguistics.) Oxford and Malden, MA: Blackwell. 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 5 | 769-772 |
| Mesthrie, Rajend | Rajendra Singh (ed.), <i>The native speaker: Multilingual perspectives</i> . (Language and development, 4.) New Delhi & Thousand Oaks, CA, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 279-282 |
| Metcalf, Allan | Walt Wolfram & Natalie Schilling-Estes, <i>American English: Dialects and variation</i> . (Language in society, 24). Oxford (UK) & Malden (MA): Blackwell, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 294-296 |
| Meyerhoff, Miriam | Nikolas Coupland (ed.), <i>Sociolinguistics: Theoretical debates</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book Review) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 107-110 |
| Meyerhoff, Miriam ; Walker, James A. | An existential problem: The sociolinguistic monitor and variation in existential constructions on Bequia (St. Vincent and the Grenadines) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 407-428 |
| Migge, Bettina | Isabelle Buchstaller, Anders Holmberg, & Mohammad Almoaily (eds.), <i>Pidgins and creoles beyond Africa-Europe encounters</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2014. (Book Review) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 438-441 |
| Migge, Bettina | Robin Sabino, <i>Language contact in the Danish West Indies: Giving Jack his jacket</i> . Leiden: Brill, 2012. (Book Review) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 579-582 |
| Migge, Bettina | Markku Filppula, Juhani Klemola & Heli Paulasto (eds.), <i>Vernacular universals and language contacts: Evidence from varieties of English and beyond</i> . New York & London: Routledge, 2009. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 285-289 |
| Migge, Bettina | J. Clancy Clements, Thomas A. Klingler, Deborah Piston-Hatlen & Kevin J. Rottet (eds.), <i>History, society and variation: In honor of Albert Valdman</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 473-476 |
| Milani, Tommaso M. | Language testing and citizenship: A language ideological debate in Sweden. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 27-59 |
| Milani, Tommaso M. | Sally Johnson, <i>Spelling trouble: Language, ideology and the reform of German orthography</i> . Clevedon, UK: Multilingual Matters, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 445-448 |
| Milani, Tommaso M. ; Levon, Erez | Israel as homotopia: Language, space, and vicious belonging. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 4 | 607-628 |
| Miller, Laura | Patricia Mayes, <i>Language, social structure, and culture: A genre analysis of cooking classes in Japan and America</i> . Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 4 | 658-661 |
| Mills, Sara | Robin Lakoff and Sachiko Ide (eds.), <i>Broadening the horizon of linguistic politeness</i> . Amsterdam & Philadelphia :John Benjamins, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 793-795 |
| Mirhosseini, Seyyed Abdolhamid | Norman Fairclough, <i>Analyzing discourse: Textual analysis for social research</i> . London: | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 4 | 620-624 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Routledge, 2003. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Mirhosseini, Seyyed-Abdolhamid | Alison Sealey and Bob Carter, Applied linguistics as social science. New York: Continuum, 2004. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 644-645 |
| Mirhosseini, Seyyed-Abdolhamid | Fred Genesee, Katheryn Lindholm-Leary, William M. Saunders, and Donna Christian (eds.), <i>Educating English language learners: A synthesis of research evidence.</i> Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 645-645 |
| Mirus, Gene | Carol A. Padden & Tom L. Humphries, <i>Inside Deaf culture.</i> Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 263-265 |
| Mirus, Gene ; Fisher, Jami ; Napoli, Donna Jo | (Sub)lexical changes in iconic signs to realign with community sensibilities and experiences. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 283-309 |
| Mirvahedi, Seyed Hadi | Examining family language policy through realist social theory. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 3 | 389-410 |
| Mirvahedi, Seyed Hadi | Tania Granadillo & Heidi A. Orcutt-Gachiri (eds.), <i>Ethnographic contributions to the study of endangered languages.</i> Tucson: The University of Arizona Press, 2011. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 693-694 |
| Mitchell, Thomas D. | Durk Gorter (ed.), <i>Linguistic landscape: A new approach to multilingualism.</i> Clevedon: Multilingual Matters, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 312-313 |
| Modan, Gabriella ; Shuman, Amy | Positioning the interviewer: Strategic uses of embedded orientation in interview narratives. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 13-25 |
| Moll, Andrea | Stefanie Krause, Patwa als Ausdrucksmittel jamaikanischer Identität: Eine makrosoziolinguistische Studie über ethnisch-kulturelle Identität in Jamaika. Munich: Martin Meidenbauer, 2009. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 274-275 |
| Monaghan, E. Jennifer | Jane Kamensky, <i>Governing the tongue: The politics of speech in early New England.</i> Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1997. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 141-144 |
| Monaghan, Leila | David McNeill, <i>Gesture and thought.</i> Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 764-768 |
| Monaghan, Leila | Lynn S. Messing & Ruth Campbell (eds.), <i>Gesture, speech, and sign.</i> Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 1 | 125-128 |
| Mondada, Lorenza | Jürgen Streeck, <i>Gesturecraft: The manu-facture of meaning.</i> (Gesture studies 2.) Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2009. (Book Review) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 331-334 |
| Mondada, Lorenza | The dynamics of embodied participation and language choice in multilingual meetings. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 213-235 |
| Mondada, Lorenza | Srikant Sarangi & Celia Roberts (eds.), <i>Talk, work and institutional order: Discourse in medical, mediation, and management settings.</i> Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter (Language, Power and Social Process Series), 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 292-295 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Mondada, Lorenza ; Sorjonen, Marja-Leena | Making multiple requests in French and Finnish convenience stores | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 5 | 733-765 |
| Monka, Malene ; Quist, Pia ; Skovse, Astrid Ravn | Place attachment and linguistic variation: A quantitative analysis of language and local attachment in a rural village and an urban social housing area. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 173-205 |
| Montanari, Simona | Stephen J. Caldas, Raising bilingual-biliterate children in monolingual cultures. Clevedon, UK: Multilingual Matters, 2006. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 643-644 |
| Montesano Montessori, Nicolina | Hannes Heer, Walter Manoschek, Alexander Pollak, and Ruth Wodak (eds.), The discursive construction of history: Remembering the Wehrmacht's war of annihilation. Hampshire and New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2008. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 640-641 |
| Montiegel, Kristella | 'Use your words': Vocalization and moral order in an oral preschool classroom for deaf or hard-of-hearing children. | 2023 | Volume 52 | Issue 1 | 107-127 |
| Moody, Stephen J. | Interculturality as social capital at work: The case of disagreements in American-Japanese interaction. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 377-402 |
| Moore, Emma ; Podesva, Robert | Style, indexicality, and the social meaning of tag questions. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 447-485 |
| Moore, Robert | Michael Silverstein (1945–2020). (Obituary) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 493-507 |
| Moore, Robert J. | When names fail: Referential practice in face-to-face service encounters. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 385-413 |
| Moreau, Marie-Louise ; et al. | Can listeners assess the sociocultural status of speakers who use a language they are unfamiliar with? A case study of Senegalese and European students listening to Wolof speakers | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 3 | 333-348 |
| Morgan, Marcyliena | John Baugh, Out of the mouths of slaves: African American language and educational malpractice. Foreword by William Labov. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 130-133 |
| Morris, Michael A. | Abram De Swaan, Words of the world: The global language system. Cambridge: Polity Press and Blackwell, 2001. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 4 | 620-624 |
| Mortimer, Katherine | Viv Edwards, Multilingualism in the English-speaking world: Pedigree of nations. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 267-270 |
| Morúa, Carmen | Ralph Penny, Variation and change in Spanish. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 473-476 |
| Motschenbacher, Heiko | Speaking the gendered body: The performative construction of commercial femininities and masculinities via body-part vocabulary. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 1-22 |
| Moustafa, Hesham | Nicholas Allott, Key terms in pragmatics. London: Continuum, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 278-279 |
| Moyer, Melissa G. | Pieter Muysken, Bilingual speech: A typology of code-mixing. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 621-624 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Mufwene, Salikoko S. | Jacqueline Knörr & Wilson Trajano Filho (eds.), Creolization and pidginization in contexts of postcolonial diversity: Language, culture, identity. Leiden: Brill, 2018. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 488-489 |
| Mufwene, Salikoko S. | Colonization, population contacts, and the emergence of new language varieties: A response to Peter Trudgill. (Discussion) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 254-259 |
| Mufwene, Salikoko S. | John Russell Rickford & Russell John Rickford, Spoken soul: The story of Black English. New York: John Wiley & Sons, 2000. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 3 | 479-487 |
| Mühlhäusler, Peter | Jeff Siegel, The emergence of pidgin and creole languages. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 627-630 |
| Mühlhäusler, Peter | Roy Harris (ed.), The language myth in Western culture. Pp. 227. London: Curzon Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 2 | 285-289 |
| Murata, Kumiko | Myra Macdonald, Exploring media discourse. London: Arnold, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 3 | 477-482 |
| Murray, Stephen O. | Rudolf Pell Gaudio, Allah made us: Sexual outlaws in an Islamic African city. New York: Wiley-Blackwell, 2009. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 696-699 |
| Mushengyezi, Aaron | Graham Furniss, Orality: The power of the spoken word. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 605-608 |
| Muysken, Pieter | Josiane F. Hamers and Michel H.A. Blanc, Bilingualism and bilingualism. 2nd ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 3 | 419-421 |
| Myers-Scotton, Carol | Invited Response to Davies and Bentahila. (Response to Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 459-462 |
| Myers-Scotton, Carol | Michael Clyne, Dynamics of language contact: English and immigrant languages. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. 2003. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 1 | 129-135 |
| Myers-Scotton, Carol | Ali A. Mazrui & Alamin M. Mazrui, The power of Babel: Language and governance in the African experience. Chicago: University of Chicago Press; Oxford: James Currey; Kampala: Fountain Publishers; Nairobi: East African Educational Publishers; Cape Town: David Philip, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 446-449 |
| Myers-Scotton, Carol ; Bolonyai, Agnes | Calculating speakers: Codeswitching in a rational choice model. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 1-28 |
| Myers, Greg | Gabriella Gahlia Modan, Turf wars: Discourse, diversity, and the politics of place. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2007. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 98-101 |
| Myers, Greg | Dwight Atkinson, Scientific discourse in sociohistorical context: The Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, 1675–1975. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum, 1999. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 429-432 |
| Na, Yang | Gunter Senft, Jan-Ola Östman, & Jef Verschueren (eds.), Culture and language use. (Handbook of pragmatics highlights 2.) Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 665-666 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Nagy, Naomi | Bettina Migge & Isabelle Léglise, Exploring language in a multilingual context: Variation, interaction and ideology in language documentation. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. (Book Review) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 3 | 357-360 |
| Nakane, Ikuko ; et al. | Varying orientations to sharing life stories: A diachronic study of Japanese women's discourse. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 577-602 |
| Nance, Claire | 'New' Scottish Gaelic speakers in Glasgow: A phonetic study of language revitalisation | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 553-579 |
| Neumann, Farrah | Rebecca Lurie Starr , Sociolinguistic variation and acquisition in two-way language immersion: Negotiating the standard. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 160-161 |
| Nevile, Maurice | Action in time: Ensuring timeliness for collaborative work in the airline cockpit. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 233-257 |
| Nevins, M. Eleanor | Mindy J. Morgan, The bearer of this letter: Language ideologies, literacy practices, and the Fort Belknap Indian community. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2010. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 2 | 241-244 |
| Nevins, M. Eleanor | "They live in Lonesome Dove": Media and contemporary Western Apache place-naming practices. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 191-215 |
| Newman, Michael | Bill Cope & Mary Kalantzis (eds.), <i>Multiliteracies: Literacy learning and the design of social futures</i> . London and New York: Routledge, 2000. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 281-285 |
| Newmark, Kalina ; Walker, Nacole ; Stanford, James | 'The rez accent knows no borders': Native American ethnic identity expressed through English prosody | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 5 | 633-664 |
| Neyland, Matilda | Veronika Koller, Susanne Kopf, & Marlene Miglbauer (eds.), <i>Discourses of Brexit</i> . Abingdon: Routledge, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 322-323 |
| Nguyen, Trang Thi Thuy | Vietnamese ethnic minority students' language practices under the influence of external interventions: A management perspective. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 745-767 |
| Nikolova, Evelin | Chrystie Myketiak, <i>Online sex talk and the social world: Mediated desire</i> . Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2020. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 3 | 542-543 |
| Nilep, Chad | Emi Morita, Negotiation of contingent talk: The Japanese interactional particles ne and sa. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 144-145 |
| Nonaka, Angela M. | The forgotten endangered languages: Lessons on the importance of remembering from Thailand's Ban Khor Sign Language. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 5 | 737-767 |
| Nonnenmacher, Sean | Zane Goebel (ed.), <i>Reimagining rapport</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 367-369 |
| Norrick, Neal R. | Narratives of vicarious experience in conversation. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 385-406 |
| Norrick, Neal R. | Alexandra Georgakopoulou, <i>Small stories, interaction and identities</i> . Amsterdam: Benjamins, 2007. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 104-108 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Nossik, Sandra | Alexandre Duchêne, Ideologies across nations: The construction of linguistic minorities at the United Nations. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2008. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 228-229 |
| Noy, Chaim ; Hamo, Michal | Stance-taking and participation framework in museum commenting platforms: On subjects, objects, authors, and principals. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 285-308 |
| Nylund, Anastasia | Richard C. M. Mole (ed.), Discursive constructions of identity in European politics. Basingstoke and New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 642-643 |
| O'Keefe, Meaghan | Robert A. Yelle, The semiotics of religion: Signs of the sacred in history. New York: Bloomsbury, 2013. (Book Review) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 2 | 245-248 |
| O'Neill, Caolan | Sylvia Shaw, Women, language and politics. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. (Book Notes) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 180-181 |
| O'Rourke, Bernadette ; Ramallo, Fernando | Competing ideologies of linguistic authority amongst new speakers in contemporary Galicia. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 287-305 |
| Obaid, Naji | Farzad Karimzad & Lydia Catedral, Chronotopes and migration: Language, social imagination, and behavior. London: Routledge, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 729-730 |
| Occhi, Debra J. | Magda Strojnska (ed.), Relative points of view: Linguistic representations of culture. New York: Berghahn Books, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 1 | 112-114 |
| Okada, Misao | Speaker's sex or discourse activities? A micro-discourse-based account of usage of nonparticle questions in Japanese. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 341-365 |
| Olson, David R. | Simon Franklin, Writing, society and culture in early Rus, c. 950–1300. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 734-738 |
| Olson, David R. | Sean Hawkins, Writing and colonialism in Northern Ghana: The encounter between the LoDagaa and 'the world on paper'. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 734-738 |
| Olson, David R. | Roy Harris, Rethinking writing. London: Athlone Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 449-452 |
| Omoniyi, Tope | Alastair Pennycook, Language and mobility: Unexpected places. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2012. (Book Review) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 2 | 241-244 |
| Omoniyi, Tope | Jan Blommaert, Grassroots literacy: Writing, identity and voice in Central Africa. London: Routledge, 2008. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 281-285 |
| Orr, Winnie W. F. | The bargaining genre: A study of retail encounters in traditional Chinese local markets. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 73-103 |
| Osiapem, Iyabo F. | John Edwards, Challenges in the social life of languages. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2011. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 689-690 |
| Osiapem, Iyabo F. | Florian Coulmas, Sociolinguistics: The study of speakers' choices. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 469-473 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Ostermann, Ana Cristina | Georgina Heydon, The language of police interviewing: A critical analysis. Hounds Mills & New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 462-466 |
| Ostermann, Ana Cristina | Localizing power and solidarity: Pronoun alternation at an all-female police station and a feminist crisis intervention center in Brazil. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 3 | 351-381 |
| Otheguy, Ricardo | Patricia Covarrubias, Culture, communication, and cooperation: Interpersonal relations and pronominal address in a Mexican organization. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 149-152 |
| Ou, Chen | Mercedes Durham, The acquisition of sociolinguistic competence in a lingua franca context. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 603-604 |
| Ou, Chen | Lionel Wee, The language of organizational styling. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 325-326 |
| Ou, Chen | Liz Johanson Botha , Language learning, power, race and identity. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 5 | 788-789 |
| Ou, Chen ; Dong, Qiaoling | Maciej Widawski, African American slang: A linguistic description. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 463-464 |
| Ouyang, Huhua | Linda Tsung , Language power and hierarchy: Multilingual education in China. London: Bloomsbury Academic, 2014. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 115-116 |
| Ouyang, Huhua ; Liu, Ji | Betsy Rymes, Communicating beyond language: Everyday encounters with diversity. New York: Routledge, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 450-451 |
| Ouyang, Huhua ; Liu, Ji | Andrew McKinlay & Chris McVittie, Social psychology and discourse. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2008. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 148-149 |
| Ouyang, Huhua ; Liu, Ji | Francesca Bardiella-Chiappini & Michael Haugh (eds), Face, communication and social interaction. London: Equinox, 2009. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 150-151 |
| Ouyang, Huhua ; Ruhua, Jin | Lin Pan , English as a global language in China: Deconstructing the ideological discourse of English in language education. London: Springer, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 3 | 444-445 |
| Pagliai, Valentina | Jillian R. Cavanaugh, Living memory: The social aesthetics of language in a northern Italian town. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2009. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 417-420 |
| Pagliai, Valentina | Conversational agreement and racial formation processes. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 549-579 |
| Pahta, Päivi | Helen Kelly-Holmes, Advertising as multilingual communication. Hounds Mills, Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 284-289 |
| Pak, Vincent | (De)coupling race and language: The state listening subject and its rearticulation of antiracism as racism in Singapore. | 2023 | Volume 52 | Issue 1 | 151-172 |
| Pak, Vincent | Heiko Motschenbacher, Language, normativity and Europeanisation: Discursive evidence from the Eurovision Song Contest. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 162-163 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | (Book Note) | | | | |
| Pang, Jixian | Tometro Hopkins, John McKenny, & Kendall Decker (eds.), <i>World Englishes</i> . Vol. I: The British Isles, Vol. II: North America, Vol. III: Central America. New York: Bloomsbury, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 3 | 366-367 |
| Pang, Jixian | Christopher Hall, Kirsi Juhila, Maureen Matarese, & Carolus Van Nijnatten (eds.), <i>Analysing social work communication: Discourse in practice</i> . London: Routledge, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 599-600 |
| Pang, Jixian | Edwin L. Battistella, <i>Sorry about that: The language of public apology</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014. (Book Note) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 153-154 |
| Pang, Jixian ; Chen, Jun | Fiona English & Tim Marr , <i>Why do linguistics?: Reflective linguistics and the study of language</i> . London: Bloomsbury Publishing, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 116-117 |
| Paolillo, John C. | Frans Hinskens, Roeland van Hout, & W. Leo Wetzel (eds.), <i>Variation, change and phonological theory. (Current issues in linguistic theory, 146.)</i> Amsterdam: Benjamins. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 435-438 |
| Pardo, Rebecca | Dennis Baron, <i>A better pencil: Readers, writers, and the digital revolution</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 674-675 |
| Park, Joseph Sung-Yul | Transnationalism as interdiscursivity: Korean managers of multinational corporations talking about mobility. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 23-38 |
| Park, Joseph Sung-Yul | Metadiscursive regimes of diversity in a multinational corporation. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 557-577 |
| Parmentier, Richard J. | Cliff Goddard (ed.), <i>Ethnopragmatics: Understanding discourse in cultural context</i> . Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2006. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 275-276 |
| Parmentier, Richard J. | Joel C. Kuipers, <i>Language, identity, and marginality in Indonesia: The changing nature of ritual speech on the island of Sumba. (Studies in the social and cultural foundations of language, 18.)</i> Cambridge & New York: Cambridge University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 305-308 |
| Pasquandrea, Sergio | Managing multiple actions through multimodality: Doctors' involvement in interpreter-mediated interactions. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 455-481 |
| Paterson, Laura L. | Dennis Baron, <i>What's your pronoun? Beyond he & she</i> . New York: Liveright, 2020. (Book Review) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 314-317 |
| Patrick, Joseph | Chris Heffer, <i>All bullshit and lies? Insincerity, irresponsibility, and the judgment of untruthfulness</i> . New York: Oxford University Press, 2020. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 3 | 543-544 |
| Paugh, Amy L. | Uta M. Quasthoff & Tabea Becker (eds.), <i>Narrative interaction. (Studies in Narrative, 5.)</i> Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 789-793 |
| Paugh, Amy L. | Multilingual play: Children's code-switching, role play, and agency in Dominica, West | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 1 | 63-86 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Indies. | | | | |
| Paulston, Christina Bratt | Rajend Mesthrie (ed.), <i>Language in South Africa</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 4 | 632-637 |
| Paulston, Christina Bratt | Dennis Ager, <i>Motivation in language planning and language policy</i> . Clevedon, England: Multilingual Matters, 2001. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 790-796 |
| Paulston, Christina Bratt | Kas Deprez & Theo du Plessis, eds., <i>Multilingualism and government: Belgium, Luxembourg, Switzerland, former Yugoslavia, South Africa. (Studies in language policy in South Africa.)</i> Pretoria: Van Schaik, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 790-796 |
| Pavlenko, Aneta | Charlotte Burck, <i>Multilingual living: Explorations of language and subjectivity</i> . Hounds Mills, UK: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 448-452 |
| Peacock, Elizabeth | Anna-Brita Stenström & Annette Myre Jørgensen (eds.), <i>Youngspeak in a multilingual perspective</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 387-388 |
| Peled, Yael | Vanessa Pupavac, <i>Language rights: From free speech to linguistic governance</i> . London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2012. (Book Review) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 3 | 349-354 |
| Peng, Yi | Lyn Wright, <i>Critical perspectives on language and kinship in multilingual families</i> . London: Bloomsbury, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 326-327 |
| Penman, Will | David Kirkland, <i>A search past silence: The literacy of young Black men</i> . New York: Teachers College Press, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 2 | 261-262 |
| Pennington, Martha C. ; Clark, Brady Z. | René Kager, <i>Optimality theory</i> . Cambridge, UK, and Cambridge, MA: Cambridge University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 443-449 |
| Pennington, Martha C. ; Clark, Brady Z. | April McMahon, <i>Change, chance, and optimality</i> . Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 443-449 |
| Pennington, Martha C. ; Clark, Brady Z. | Bruce Tesar & Paul Smolensky, <i>Learnability in optimality theory</i> . Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 443-449 |
| Pennycook, Alastair | Tim McNamara, <i>Language and subjectivity</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. (Book Review) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 775-778 |
| Pennycook, Alastair | Multilithic English(es) and language ideologies. (Review Article) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 435-444 |
| Peräkylä, Anssi | Mara B. Adelman & Lawrence R. Frey, <i>The fragile community: Living together with AIDS. (Everyday communication: Case studies of behavior in context.)</i> Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum, 1997. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 277-279 |
| Perehvalskaya, Elena | Nikolay Vakhtin. <i>Jazyki narodov severa v XX veke: Ocherki jazykovogo sdvig</i> [Languages of the Peoples of North in the 20th century: Outline of the language shift]. St. Petersburg: Dmitry Bulanin, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 3 | 432-435 |
| Perrino, Sabina | Performing extracomunitari: Mocking migrants in Veneto barzellette | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 141-160 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Perrino, Sabina | Chronotopes of story and storytelling event in interviews. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 91-103 |
| Persson, Gunnar | Anne Curzan, Gender shifts in the history of English (Studies in English language). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 311-313 |
| Persson, Rasmus | Indexing one's own previous action as inadequate: On ah-prefaced repeats as receipt tokens in French talk-in-interaction | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 497-524 |
| Persson, Rasmus | Prosody and grammar of other-repetitions in French: The interplay of position and composition. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 4 | 585-618 |
| Persson, Rasmus | Prosody and grammar of other-repetitions in French: The interplay of position and composition. (Addendum Language in Society issue 49-4) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 4 | 687-687 |
| Peters, Simon L. | Mari C. Jones & Damien Mooney (eds.), Creating orthographies for endangered languages. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 799-800 |
| Peterson, David J. | Monika Kopytowska (ed.), Contemporary discourses of hate and radicalism across space and genres. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2017. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 325-326 |
| Pharao, Nicolai ; et al. | Indexical meanings of [+] among Copenhagen youth: Social perception of a phonetic variant in different prosodic contexts | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 1-31 |
| Philips, Susan U. | Justin B. Richland, Arguing with tradition: The language of law in Hopi Tribal Court. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2008. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 517-520 |
| Phillipson, Robert | Franz Pöchhacker, Arnt Lykke Jakobsen and Inger M. Mees (eds.), Interpreting studies and beyond: A tribute to Miriam Shlesinger. Copenhagen: Samfundslitteratur, 2007. Pp. viii, 311. Pb. 295 Danish crowns. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 766-767 |
| Pichler, Heike | Grammaticalization and language contact in a discourse-pragmatic change in progress: The spread of innit in London English. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 5 | 723-761 |
| Pichler, Pia | 'I've got a daughter now man it's clean man': Heteroglossic and intersectional constructions of fatherhood in the spontaneous talk of a group of young southeast London men. | 2023 | Volume 52 | Issue 1 | 51-78 |
| Pichler, Pia | Janet Holmes & Miriam Meyerhoff (eds.), The handbook of language and gender. Oxford: Blackwell, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 4 | 633-638 |
| Pichler, Pia ; Williams, Nathanael | Hipsters in the hood: Authenticating indexicalities in young men's hip-hop talk | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 557-581 |
| Pihlaja, Stephen | Sian Preece (ed.), The Routledge handbook of language and identity. London: Routledge, 2016. (Book Review) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 594-596 |
| Pillai, Stefanie | Lionel Wee, The Singlish controversy: Language, culture and identity in a globalizing world. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. (Book Review) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 778-781 |
| Piller, Ingrid | Yasemin Yıldız, Beyond the mother tongue: The postmonolingual condition. New York: Fordham University Press, 2012. (Book Review) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 463-466 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Piller, Ingrid | Patrick Stevenson & John Theobald (eds.), <i>Relocating Germanness: Discursive disunity in unified Germany</i> . London: Macmillan, New York: St. Martin's Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 2 | 300-303 |
| Piller, Ingrid | Identity constructions in multilingual advertising. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 153-186 |
| Piller, Ingrid ; Cho, Jinyun | Neoliberalism as language policy. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 23-44 |
| Pillet-Shore, Danielle | Criticizing another's child: How teachers evaluate students during parent-teacher conferences | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 33-58 |
| Pillet-Shore, Danielle | Jack Sidnell, <i>Conversation analysis: An introduction</i> . West Sussex, UK: Wiley-Blackwell, 2010. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 513-517 |
| Pillet-Shore, Danielle | John Heritage & Steven Clayman, <i>Talk in action: Interactions, identities, and institutions</i> . West Sussex, UK: Wiley-Blackwell, 2010. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 513-517 |
| Pino, Marco | Challenging generalisations: Leveraging the power of individuality in support group interactions. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 5 | 695-722 |
| Pisabarro Sarrió, Silvia | Karen Grainger & Sara Mills , <i>Directness and indirectness across cultures</i> . Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 613-614 |
| Planchenault, Gaëlle | Michael Cronin, <i>Translation goes to the movies</i> . London: Routledge, 2009. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 431-432 |
| Polyzou, Alexandra | Greg Myers, <i>The discourse of blogs and wikis</i> . London: Continuum, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 144-146 |
| Polyzou, Alexandra | Jürgen Bohnemeyer & Eric Pederson (eds.), <i>Event representation in language and cognition</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 548-549 |
| Poplack, Shana ; St-Amand, Anne | A real-time window on 19th-century vernacular French: The <i>Récits du français québécois d'autrefois</i> . | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 707-734 |
| Poveda, David ; Cano, Ana ; Palomares-Valera, Manuel | Religious genres, entextualization and literacy in Gitano children. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 1 | 87-115 |
| Pratt, Teresa | Affect in sociolinguistic style. | 2023 | Volume 52 | Issue 1 | 1-26 |
| Pratt, Teresa ; D'Onofrio, Annette | Jaw setting and the California Vowel Shift in parodic performance. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 3 | 283-312 |
| Price, Gareth | English for all? Neoliberalism, globalization, and language policy in Taiwan | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 5 | 567-589 |
| Pritzker, Sonya E. | Living translation in US Chinese medicine. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 343-363 |
| Pritzker, Sonya E. ; Perrino, Sabina | Culture inside: Scale, intimacy, and chronotopic stance in situated narratives. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 3 | 365-387 |
| Prochazka, Katharina | Reetta Toivanen & Janne Saarikivi (eds.), <i>Linguistic genocide or superdiversity? New and old language diversities</i> . Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 314-315 |
| Procházka, Ondřej | Chronotopic representations as an effect of individuation: The case of the European | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 717-743 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | migrant crisis | | | | |
| Pujolar, Joan | Joshua A. Fishman (ed.), <i>Handbook of language and ethnic identity</i> . New York: Oxford University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 719-722 |
| Puscama, María Gabriela | Andreas Musolff (ed.), <i>Language aggression in public debates on immigration</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 311-312 |
| Qin, Guibing | Bryan K. Eldredge, <i>My mother made me Deaf: Discourse and identity in a Deaf community</i> . Washington, DC: Gallaudet University Press, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 801-802 |
| Qu, Jiaqi | Yuming Li & Li Wei (eds.), <i>The language situation in China: Volume 5</i> . Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2019. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 5 | 799-800 |
| Queen, Robin | Veronika Koller, <i>Lesbian discourses: Images of a community</i> . New York: Routledge, 2008. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 375-378 |
| Queen, Robin M. | Bilingual intonation patterns: Evidence of language change from Turkish-German bilingual children. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 55-80 |
| Quentin Williams | Sender Dovchin, Alastair Pennycook, & Shaila Sultana, <i>Popular culture, voice and linguistic diversity: Young adults on- and offline</i> . Basingstoke: Palgrave MacMillan, 2018. (Book Review) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 147-149 |
| Quigley, Katherine | Nanette Gottlieb, <i>Language policy in Japan: The challenge of change</i> . New York: Cambridge University Press, 2011. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 477-478 |
| Quigley, Katherine | Dianne Bardsley, <i>In the paddock and on the run: The language of rural New Zealand</i> . Dunedin: Otago University Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 222-223 |
| Quigley, Katherine J. | Robert McColl Millar, William Barras, & Lisa Marie Bonnici, <i>Lexical variation and attrition in the Scottish fishing communities</i> . Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 746-747 |
| Quigley, Katherine J. | Momoko Nakamura, <i>Gender, language and ideology: A genealogy of Japanese women's language</i> . (Discourse approaches to politics, society and culture 58.) Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 464-465 |
| Quigley, Katherine J. | Lindsay Rose Russell, <i>Women and dictionary making: Gender, genre and English language lexicography</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 328-329 |
| Quinto-Pozos, David | Sign language contact and interference: ASL and LSM. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 161-189 |
| Rabbidge, Michael | Sara Keel , <i>Socialization: Parent-child interaction in everyday life</i> . London: Routledge, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 162-163 |
| Radovsky, Gabriel | Paul V. Kroslak & Margaret C. Field (eds.), <i>Native American language ideologies: Beliefs, practices, and struggles in Indian country</i> . Tucson: The University of Arizona Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 545-546 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Rahman, Tariq | Language ideology, identity and the commodification of language in the call centers of Pakistan. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 233-258 |
| Rahman, Tariq | Thomas Ricento (ed.), <i>Ideology, politics and language policies: Focus on English</i> . Amsterdam and Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 2 | 288-290 |
| Raine, Sarah | Elisabeth Reber, <i>Affectivity in interaction: Sound objects in English</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 129-130 |
| Rajagopalan, Kanavillil | Anatoly Liberman, <i>Word origins and how we know them: Etymology for everyone</i> . New York: Oxford University Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 432-433 |
| Rajagopalan, Kanavillil | Andy Kirkpatrick, <i>World Englishes: Implications for international communication and English language teaching</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 537-538 |
| Rajendram, Shakina | Annette Gerstenberg & Anja Voeste (eds.), <i>Language development: The lifespan perspective</i> . Amsterdam, The Netherlands: John Benjamins Publishing Co., 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 118-119 |
| Ramanathan, Vai | Nancy Ainsworth-Vaughn, <i>Claiming power in doctor–patient talk</i> . (Oxford studies in sociolinguistics.) Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press. 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 275-277 |
| Ramanathan, Vaidehi | Boyd Davis, <i>Alzheimer talk, text and context: Enhancing communication</i> . New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 629-631 |
| Rampton, Ben | Jan Blommaert and the use of sociolinguistics: Critical, political, personal. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 3 | 331-342 |
| Rampton, Ben | Interaction ritual and not just artful performance in crossing and stylization. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 149-176 |
| Rampton, Ben | Ritual and foreign language practices at school. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 491-525 |
| Rampton, Ben ; Charalambous, Constadina ; Charalambous, Panayiota | Crossing of a different kind. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 629-655 |
| Rangelov, Tihomir | Mari C. Jones (ed.), <i>Endangered languages and new technologies</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 795-796 |
| Rathore-Nigsch, Claudia ; Schreier, Daniel | 'Our heart is still in Africa': Twice migration and its sociolinguistic consequences | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 163-191 |
| Raumolin-Brunberg, Helena | Anna Wierzbicka, <i>English: Meaning and culture</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 462-465 |
| Ravignani, Andrea ;Thompson, Bill | Noam Chomsky , <i>What kind of creatures are we?</i> New York, NY: Columbia University Press, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 3 | 446-447 |
| Raymond, Chase Wesley | Negotiating entitlement to language: Calling 911 without English | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 33-59 |
| Raymond, Chase Wesley | Category accounts: Identity and normativity in sequences of action. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 4 | 585-606 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Raymond, Chase Wesley ; et al. | Modulating action through minimization: Syntax in the service of offering and requesting. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 53-91 |
| Raymond, Geoffrey ; Heritage, John | The epistemics of social relations: Owning grandchildren. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 677-705 |
| Reames, Robin | Siobhan Chapman, Language and empiricism after the Vienna Circle. Hounds mills, UK: Palgrave Macmillan, 2008. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 531-532 |
| Reaser, Jeffrey | Terrence G. Wiley, Literacy and language diversity in the United States. 2nd ed. Washington, DC: Center for Applied Linguistics, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 781-785 |
| Reed, Lauren W. | Sign networks: Nucleated network sign languages and rural homesign in Papua New Guinea. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 627-661 |
| Reed, Rachel Sona | Jennifer Smith & Mercedes Durham, Sociolinguistic variation in children's language: Acquiring community norms. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 323-324 |
| Reents-Budet, Dorie | Michael D. Coe & Justin Kerr, The art of the Maya scribe. London: Thames & Hudson, 1997; New York: Abrams, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 464-467 |
| Regan, Brendan | The social meaning of a merger: The evaluation of an Andalusian Spanish consonant merger (ceceo). | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 3 | 481-510 |
| Reig Alamillo, Asela | Heike Pichler (ed.), Discourse-pragmatic variation and change in English: New methods and insights. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book Review) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 635-638 |
| Reiner, Martha L. | William A. Read, Louisiana place names of Indian origin: A collection of words, 1927. Ed. and intr. George M. Riser. Tuscaloosa: University of Alabama Press, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 707-708 |
| Reményi, Andrea Ágnes | Nancy Ries, Russian talk: Culture and conversation during perestroika. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1997. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 444-446 |
| Ren, Rong | Vera Freytag, Exploring politeness in business emails: A mixed-methods analysis. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2020. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 796-797 |
| Ren, Wei | Sihua Liang, Language attitudes and identities in multilingual China: A linguistic ethnography. London: Springer, 2015. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 141-144 |
| Rendle-Short, Johanna | Alan Davies & Catherine Elder (eds.), The handbook of applied linguistics. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 763-768 |
| Revis, Melanie | Judith Kaplan-Weinger & Char Ullman, Methods for the ethnography of communication: Language use in schools and communities. New York/London: Routledge, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 327-328 |
| Reyes, Angela | Corporations are people: Emblematic scales of brand personification among Asian American youth. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 163-185 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Reyes, Angela | Jake Harwood and Howard Giles (eds.), <i>Intergroup communication: Multiple perspectives</i> . New York: Peter Lang, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 799-802 |
| Reynolds, Edward | Mats Ekström & Marianna Patrona (eds), <i>Talking politics in broadcast media: Cross cultural perspectives on political interviewing, journalism and accountability</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 98-99 |
| Ricento, Thomas | Martin Pütz (ed.), <i>Language choices: Conditions, constraints, and consequences</i> . (Impact: Studies in language and society, 1.) Amsterdam & Philadelphia: Benjamins, 1997. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 127-131 |
| Rickford, John R. | Crafting a more integrated, specific, and community-sensitive approach to applied sociolinguistics. (Response) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 364-368 |
| Rickford, Rose ; Kitzinger, Celia | Jane Sunderland, <i>Language and gender: An advanced resource book</i> . London & New York: Routledge, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 308-310 |
| Riggs, Milissa | Lucia Thesen & Ermein van Pletzen (eds.), <i>Academic literacy and the languages of change</i> . London: Continuum, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 483-484 |
| Rindstedt, Camilla ; Aronsson, Karin | Growing up monolingual in a bilingual community: The Quichua revitalization paradox. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 721-742 |
| Ritivoi, Andreea Deciu | Mike Baynham and Anna de Fina (eds.), <i>Dislocations/relocations: Narratives of displacement</i> . Manchester, UK & Northampton, MA: St. Jerome, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 634-637 |
| Robbins, Helen A. | Holly M. Barker, <i>Bravo for the Marshallese: Regaining control in a post-nuclear, post-colonial world</i> . Belmont, CA: Thomson/Wadsworth, 2004. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 5 | 819-822 |
| Robles, Jessica S. | Nino Amiridze, Boyd H. Davis, & Margaret MacLagan (eds.), <i>Fillers, pauses and placeholders</i> . (Typological studies in language.) Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2010. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 219-220 |
| Robles, Jessica S. ; Parks, Elizabeth S. | Complaints about technology as a resource for identity-work. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 209-231 |
| Rocker, Maike | Robert Blackwood & John Macalister, <i>Multilingual memories: Monuments, museums and linguistic landscape</i> . London: Bloomsbury, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 797-799 |
| Rogers, Chris | Alasdair MacCalum, <i>Reversing language shift: The social identity and role of Scottish Gaelic learners</i> . Belfast: Cló Ollscoil na Banríona, 2007. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 572-573 |
| Rogers, K. Larry | Kristin A. Lindgren, Doreen Deluca, and Donna Jo Napoli (eds.), <i>Signs and voices: Deaf culture, identity, language, and arts</i> . Washington, DC: Gallaudet University Press, 2008. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 639-640 |
| Rojas-Berscia, Luis Miguel ; et al. | Embedding in Shawi narrations: A quantitative analysis of embedding in a post-colonial Amazonian indigenous society. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 3 | 427-451 |
| Romaine, Suzanne | Colin Baker & Sylvia Prys Jones, <i>Encyclopedia of bilingualism and bilingual education</i> . | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 4 | 600-602 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Clevedon, Avon, UK: Multilingual Matters, 1998. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Romaniuk, Tanya | Markku Haakana, Minna Laakso, & Jan Lindström, Talk in interaction: Comparative dimensions. Helsinki: Finnish Literature Society, 2010. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 220-221 |
| Ronan, Patricia | Raymond Hickey & Carolina P. Amador-Moreno (eds.), Irish identities: Sociolinguistic perspectives. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 3 | 486-487 |
| Rosa, Jonathan ; Flores, Nelson | Unsettling race and language: Toward a raciolinguistic perspective. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 621-647 |
| Rosowsky, Andrey | Religious classical practice: Entextualisation and performance. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 307-330 |
| Rosseel, Laura ; Speelman, Dirk ; Geeraerts, Dirk | Measuring language attitudes in context: Exploring the potential of the Personalized Implicit Association Test. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 429-461 |
| Rossi, Giovanni | Other-repetition in conversation across languages: Bringing prosody into pragmatic typology. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 4 | 495-520 |
| Rossi, Giovanni | The prosody of other-repetition in Italian: A system of tunes. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 4 | 619-652 |
| Roth, Andrew L. | Social epistemology in broadcast news interviews. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 355-381 |
| Roth, Andrew L. | Ian Hutchby & Robin Wooffitt, Conversation analysis: Principles, practices and applications. Cambridge (UK): Polity Press; Oxford (UK) & Malden (MA): Blackwell, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 416-419 |
| Roth, Andrew L. ; Boyd, Elizabeth A. | Stephen Hester & Peter Eglin (eds.), Culture in action: Studies in membership categorization analysis. Washington, DC: International Institute for Ethnomethodology & Conversation Analysis and University Press of America, 1997. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 120-123 |
| Roth, Marita | Esma Gregor, Russian-English code-switching in New York City. Frankfurt/M. & Berlin: Peter Lang. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 3 | 485-488 |
| Roth, Wolff-Michael ; Lawless, Daniel V. | When up is down and down is up: Body orientation, proximity, and gestures as resources. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 1 | 1-28 |
| Rottet, Kevin J. | Colin H. Williams (ed.). Language revitalization: Policy and planning in Wales. Cardiff: University of Wales Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 133-136 |
| Rottet, Kevin J. | Andrew Dalby, Language in danger: The loss of linguistic diversity and the threat to our future. New York: Columbia University Press. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 5 | 783-785 |
| Rouchdy, Aleya | Reem Bassiouney, Arabic sociolinguistics. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2009. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 659-663 |
| Rowan, Kirsty | "Who are you in this body?": Identifying demons and the path to deliverance in a London Pentecostal church | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 247-270 |
| Rowlett, Benedict J. L. | Sjaak Kroon & Jos Swanenburg (eds.), Chronotopic identity work: Sociolinguistic | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 799-800 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | analyses of cultural and linguistic phenomena in time and space. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2020. (Book Note) | | | | |
| Rowlett, Benedict J. L. | Rusty Barrett, From drag queens to leathermen: Language, gender, and gay male subcultures. New York: Oxford University Press, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 654-655 |
| Roy, Sylvie | C. Paulin (ed.), Multiculturalisme, multilinguisme et milieu urbain. Besançon: Presses Universitaires de Franche-Comté, Université de Franche-Comté, 2005. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 152-153 |
| Roy, Sylvie | Aneta Pavlenko & Adrian Blackledge (eds.), Negotiation of identities in multilingual contexts. Clevedon, UK: Multilingual Matters, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 735-738 |
| Rubio, Jesse | Robert B. Arundale, Communicating & relating: Constituting face in everyday interaction. New York: Oxford University Press, 2020. (Book Review) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 308-311 |
| Rudanko, Juhani | Roberta Facchinetti, Manfred Krug, & Frank Palmer (eds.), Modality in contemporary English. Topics in English Linguistics 44. Berlin & New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2003. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 1 | 143-146 |
| Rudanko, Juhani | Manfred G. Krug, Emerging English modals: A corpus-based study of grammaticalization. Berlin and New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 639-641 |
| Runge, Nicky | Rachel Heinrichsmeier, Ageing identities and women's everyday talk in a hair salon. Abingdon: Routledge, 2020. (Book Notes) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 179-180 |
| Ryan, Jonathon | J. César Félix-Brasdefer & Dale A. Koike, Pragmatic variation in first and second language contexts: Methodological issues. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 121-122 |
| Ryan, Jonathon | Murray Garde, Culture, interaction and person reference in an Australian language. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 1 | 130-131 |
| Ryan, Jonathon | Shelley Staples , The discourse of nurse-patient interactions: Contrasting the communicative styles of US and international nurses. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 756-757 |
| Sabaté-Dalmau, Maria | Betsy Rymes, How we talk about language: Exploring citizen sociolinguistics. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. (Book Notes) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 171-172 |
| Saft, Scott | Phillip Glenn, Curtis D. Lebaron, & Jenny Mandelbaum (eds.), Studies in language and social interaction: In honor of Robert Hopper. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum, 2003. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 446-450 |
| Saft, Scott | Conflict as interactional accomplishment in Japanese: Arguments in university faculty meetings. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 4 | 549-584 |
| Sahlane, Ahmed | Lawrence N. Berlin & Anita Fetzer (eds.) Dialogue in politics. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 3 | 368-369 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Sahlane, Ahmed | Kathleen Heugh, Christopher Stroud, Kerry Taylor-Leech, & Peter I. De Costa (eds.), <i>A sociolinguistics of the South</i> . London: Routledge, 2021. (Book Review) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 3 | 535-538 |
| Sahlane, Ahmed | Anne Storch (ed.), <i>Consensus and dissent: Negotiating emotion in the public space</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 480-481 |
| Sahlane, Ahmed | Vijay K. Bhatia, Christopher N. Candlin, & Maurizio Gotti (eds.), <i>The discourses of dispute resolution</i> . Bern: Peter Lang. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 587-588 |
| Sahlane, Ahmed | Joshua Fishman & Ofelia García (eds.), <i>Handbook of language and ethnic identity</i> . 2nd edn. (<i>Disciplinary and regional perspectives 1</i>). New York: Oxford University Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 406-407 |
| Saidat, Ahmad M. | Richard Hogg and David Denison (eds.), <i>A history of the English language</i> . New York: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 156-156 |
| Salahshour, Neda | Janet McIntosh & Norma Mendoza-Denton, <i>Language in the Trump era: Scandals and emergencies</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 636-637 |
| Salahshour, Neda | Ariel Loring & Vaidehi Ramanathan (eds.), <i>Language, immigration and naturalization: Legal and linguistic issues</i> . Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 316-317 |
| Salas, Millaray | John Flowerdew, <i>Discourse in context</i> . London: Bloomsbury, 2014. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 612-613 |
| Salö, Linus | The spatial logic of linguistic practice: Bourdieusian inroads into language and internationalization in academe. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 119-141 |
| Samos, Danniella | Kevin Harvey, <i>Investigating adolescent health communication: A corpus linguistics approach</i> . London: Bloomsbury, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 445-447 |
| Samuels, David | Webb Keane, <i>Christian moderns: Freedom and fetish in the mission encounter</i> . Berkeley: University of California Press, 2007. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 622-626 |
| Samuels, David | Aaron A. Fox, <i>Real country: Music and language in working-class culture</i> . Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 792-795 |
| Samuels, David W. | Bible translation and medicine man talk: Missionaries, indexicality, and the “language expert” on the San Carlos Apache Reservation. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 4 | 529-557 |
| Sandel, Todd | Monica Heller (ed.), <i>Bilingualism: A social approach</i> . Hounds mills, Basingstoke, Hampshire & New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 95-98 |
| Sandel, Todd L. | Linguistic capital in Taiwan: The KMT's Mandarin language policy and its perceived impact on language practices of bilingual Mandarin and Tai-gi speakers. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 4 | 523-551 |
| Sanders, Rita | Matthias Schulze, James M. Skidmore, David G. John, Grit Liebscher, and Sebastian Siebel-Achenbach (eds.), <i>German diasporic experiences: Identity, migration, and loss</i> . Waterloo: Wilfrid Laurier University Press, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 294-295 |
| Sanderson, Jason | Bernadette O'Rourke, <i>Galician and Irish in the European context: Attitudes towards</i> | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 345-346 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | weak and strong minority languages. Hampshire: Palgrave Macmillan, 2011. (Book Note) | | | | |
| Sanei, Taraneh | Normativity, power, and agency: On the chronotopic organization of orthographic conventions on social media. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 3 | 453-480 |
| Sankaran, Lavanya | Sri Lankan Tamil experiences of the home-land and host-land: The interaction between language and diasporic identity. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 143-166 |
| Santa Ana, Otto | Mark J. Landau, Michael D. Robinson, & Brian P. Meier (eds.), <i>The power of metaphor: Examining its influence on social life</i> . Washington, DC: American Psychological Association, 2013. (Book Review) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 435-438 |
| Santa Ana, Otto | Did you call in Mexican? The racial politics of Jay Leno immigrant jokes. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 23-45 |
| Santello, Marco | 'Quella era veramente è Little Italy, la nostra Little Italy': Multiple centres, cultural presence and the articulation of spaces of speech from Tasmania. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 2 | 207-230 |
| Sargent, Adam | Adrian Blackledge & Angela Creese, <i>Voices of a city market: An ethnography</i> . Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2019. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 165-166 |
| Sarnou, Dalal | Markus Bieswanger, Heiko Motschenbacher & Susanne Mühlleisen (eds.), <i>Language in its socio-cultural context: New explorations in gendered, global and media uses</i> . Frankfurt: Peter Lang. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 130-131 |
| Sarnou, Dalal | Michele Back , Transcultural Performance: Negotiating globalized indigenous identities. UK: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 119-120 |
| Sarnou, Dalal | Ahmad Al-Issa & Laila S. Dahan (eds.), <i>Global English and Arabic: Issues of language, culture, and identity</i> . Oxford: Peter Lang, 2011. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 695-696 |
| Sarnou, Dallel | Leketi Makalela & Goodith White (eds.), <i>Rethinking language use in digital Africa: Technology and communication in sub-Saharan Africa</i> . Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2021. (Book Note) | 2023 | Volume 52 | Issue 1 | 178-179 |
| Sarnou, Dallel | David Evans (ed.), <i>Language, identity and symbolic culture</i> . London: Bloomsbury, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 473-474 |
| Sauro, Shannon | David Crystal, <i>Txtng: The gr8 db8</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 135-136 |
| Sawin, Patricia | Anita Puckett, <i>Seldom ask, never tell: Labor and discourse in Appalachia</i> . Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 480-483 |
| Sawyer, R. Keith | Ronald Carter, <i>Language and creativity: The art of common talk</i> . London: Routledge, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 270-274 |
| Sayers, Dave | Wilson McLeod (ed.), <i>Revitalising Gaelic in Scotland</i> . Edinburgh: Dunedin Academic Press, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 315-316 |
| Scanlon, Jaycee | Markus Rheindorf & Ruth Wodak (eds.), <i>Sociolinguistic perspectives on migration</i> | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 153-156 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | control: Language policy, identity and belonging. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2020. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Schegloff, Emanuel A. | Overlapping talk and the organization of turn-taking for conversation. | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 1-63 |
| Scheuer, Jann | Habitus as the principle for social practice: A proposal for critical discourse analysis. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 2 | 143-175 |
| Scheyder, Elizabeth | Diane Belcher and Ulla Connor, eds., <i>Reflections on multiliterate lives. (Bilingual Education and Bilingualism, Vol. 26, Series editors Colin Baker & Nancy Hornberger.)</i> Clevedon, England: Multilingual Matters, 2001. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 786-790 |
| Schiffman, Harold | Roland J.-L. Breton, <i>Atlas of the languages and ethnic communities of South Asia.</i> Walnut Creek, London & New Delhi: Altamira Press, 1997. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 331-332 |
| Schiffman, Harold | Tariq Rahman, <i>Language, education and culture.</i> Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press and Sustainable Development Policy Institute, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 335-336 |
| Schiffrin, Deborah | Crossing boundaries: The nexus of time, space, person, and place in narrative. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 421-445 |
| Schiffrin, Deborah | Mother and friends in a Holocaust life story. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 309-353 |
| Schilling-Estes, Natalie | Dennis R. Preston (ed.), <i>Needed research in American dialects. Publications of the American Dialect Society, 88.</i> Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 456-460 |
| Schleef, Erik | Mechanisms of meaning making in the co-occurrence of pragmatic markers with silent pauses. | 2023 | Volume 52 | Issue 1 | 79-105 |
| Schleef, Erik | Gender and academic discourse: Global restrictions and local possibilities. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 515-538 |
| Schleppegrell, Mary J. | Rachel Whittaker, Mick O'Donnell, & Anne McCabe (eds.), <i>Language and literacy: Functional approaches.</i> London: Continuum, 2006. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 273-274 |
| Schleppegrell, Mary J. | Frances Christie and James R. Martin, (eds.). <i>Language, knowledge, and pedagogy: Functional linguistic and sociological perspectives.</i> London: Continuum, 2007. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 543-545 |
| Schleppegrell, Mary J. | Joseph A. Foley (ed.), <i>Language, education and discourse: Functional approaches.</i> London: Continuum, 2004. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 141-144 |
| Schleppegrell, Mary J. | Frances Christie, <i>Classroom discourse analysis: A functional perspective.</i> London: Continuum, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 443-446 |
| Schneider, Britta | Multilingual Cosmopolitanism and Monolingual Commodification: Language Ideologies in Transnational Salsa Communities. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 647-668 |
| Schneider, Edgar W. | Accommodation versus identity? A response to Trudgill. (Discussion) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 262-267 |
| Schneider, Edgar W. | Invited Response to Jock Wong. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 759-760 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Schnurr, Stephanie ; Chan, Angela | Exploring another side of co-leadership: Negotiating professional identities through face-work in disagreements. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 2 | 187-209 |
| Schnurr, Stephanie ; Zayts, Olga ; Hopkins, Catherine | Challenging hegemonic femininities? The discourse of trailing spouses in Hong Kong | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 533-555 |
| Schoux Casey, Christina | Miriam A. Locher and Jürg Strässler (eds.), Standards and norms in the English language. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 293-294 |
| Schrauf, Robert W. ; López De Victoria, Patria ; Diaz, Brett | Linguistic stance: An integrative paradigm for mixed methods social science. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 257-281 |
| Schuldt, Hilary E. Y. | Siobhan Chapman & Christopher Routledge (eds.), Key ideas in linguistics and the philosophy of language. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 140-141 |
| Schulte, Leonie | Lisa Lim, Christopher Stroud, & Lionel Wee (eds.), The multilingual citizen: Towards a politics of language for agency and change. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 326-328 |
| Schwegler, Armin | John H. McWhorter, The missing Spanish creoles: Recovering the birth of plantation contact languages. Berkeley, Los Angeles, & London: University of California Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 1 | 113-121 |
| Scibetta, Andrea | Adina Staicov, Creating belonging in San Francisco Chinatown diasporic community. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2020. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 800-801 |
| Sclafani, Jennifer | Family as a framing resource for political identity construction: Introduction sequences in presidential primary debates | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 369-399 |
| Scollon, Ron | Marnie Holborow, The politics of English. London: Sage, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 323-324 |
| Scollon, Ron | Alastair Pennycook, English and the discourses of colonialism. London & New York: Routledge, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 138-141 |
| Seals, Corinne | Vera Regan , Chloé Diskin , & Jennifer Martyn (eds.), Language, identity and migration: Voices from transnational speakers and communities. Oxford: Peter Lang, 2016. (Book Review) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 597-600 |
| Seals, Corinne A. | Jean-Jacques Weber, Flexible multilingual education: Putting children's needs first. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 747-748 |
| Secrieru, Mihaela | Patricia Bou-Franch (ed.), Exploring language aggression against women. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 317-318 |
| Seely, Clinton B. | James M. Wilce, Eloquence in trouble: The poetics and politics of complaint in rural Bangladesh. (Oxford studies in anthropological linguistics, 21). Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 453-456 |
| Selting, Margret | The construction of units in conversational talk. | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 4 | 477-517 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Seminet, Philippe ; Henley, Tracy | Thomas Kochman and Jean Mavrelis, Corporate tribalism: White men/white women and cultural diversity at work. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 712-713 |
| Senghas, Richard J. | Ceil Lucas, Robert Bayley, & Clayton Valli, in collaboration with Mary Rose, Alyssa Wulf, Paul Dudis, Susan Schatz, & Laura Sanheim, Sociolinguistic variation in American Sign Language. Washington, DC: Gallaudet University Press, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 1 | 128-131 |
| Serrano-Losada, Mario | Bettina Migge & Máire Ní Chiosáin (eds.), New perspectives on Irish English. (Varieties of English around the world G44.) Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 480-481 |
| Serrano-Losada, Mario | Manuel Díaz-Campos (ed.), The handbook of Hispanic sociolinguistics. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 232-233 |
| Seuren, Lucas M. ; Huiskes, Mike ; Koole, Tom | Resolving knowledge discrepancies in informing sequences. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 409-434 |
| Shao, Zhe | Wei Wang (ed.), Analysing Chinese language and discourse across layers and genres. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2020. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 3 | 547-548 |
| Sharma, Bal Krishna ; Phyak, Prem | Neoliberalism, linguistic commodification, and ethnolinguistic identity in multilingual Nepal. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 2 | 231-256 |
| Sharma, Devyani | Style dominance: Attention, audience, and the 'real me'. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 1-31 |
| Sharma, Devyani | Rajend Mesthrie & Rakesh M. Bhatt, World Englishes: The study of new linguistic varieties. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 413-417 |
| Sherzer, Joel | In Memoriam: William Bright. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 151-155 |
| Sherzer, Joel ; Johnstone, Barbara ; Marcellino, William | Dell H. Hymes: An intellectual sketch. (In Memoriam: Dell H. Hymes) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 301-305 |
| Shi-xu | Norman Fairclough, Language and globalization. London: Routledge, 2006. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 365-369 |
| Shibamoto-Smith, Janet S. | Patrick Heinrich & Yumiko Ohara, Routledge handbook of Japanese sociolinguistics. London: Routledge, 2019. (Book Review) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 781-785 |
| Shibliyev, Javanshir ; Erozan, Fatos | Elana Shohamy & Durk Gorter (eds.), Linguistic landscape: Expanding the scenery. New York: Routledge, 2009. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 423-426 |
| Shimojo, Rumiko | Toshiko Yamaguchi, Basic Japanese vocabulary: An explanation of usage. 2nd edn. Subang Jaya/Selangor: Pelanduk Publications, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 575-576 |
| Shin, Naomi Lapidus ; Otheguy, Ricardo | Social class and gender impacting change in bilingual settings: Spanish subject pronoun use in New York. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 429-452 |
| Shore, Bradd | Giovanni Bennardo, Language, space, and social relationships: A foundational cultural model in Polynesia. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 2 | 237-241 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Shrikant, Natasha | Membership categorization analysis of racism in an online discussion among neighbors. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 237-258 |
| Shuck, Gail | Conversational performance and the poetic construction of an ideology. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 2 | 195-222 |
| Shulist, Sarah | Nancy Bonvillain (ed.), <i>The Routledge handbook of linguistic anthropology</i> . New York: Routledge, 2016. (Book Review) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 143-146 |
| Shumaker Schnell, Jennifer | Michael Montgomery & Ellen Johnson (eds.), <i>Language</i> . Vol. 5 of <i>The encyclopedia of southern culture</i> . Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press. 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 380-381 |
| Sicoli, Mark A. | Shifting voices with participant roles: Voice qualities and speech registers in Mesoamerica. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 521-553 |
| Sidnell, Jack | Generic reference and social ontology in Vietnamese conversation. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 533-555 |
| Sidnell, Jack | Action in interaction is conduct under a description. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 3 | 313-337 |
| Sidnell, Jack | Gene Lerner (ed.), <i>Conversation analysis: Studies from the first generation</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 779-784 |
| Sidnell, Jack | Susan Ehrlich, <i>Representing rape: Language and sexual consent</i> . London & New York: Routledge, 2001. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 453-456 |
| Siegel, Jeff | Darrell T. Tryon & Jean-Michel Charpentier, <i>Pacific pidgins and creoles: Origins, growth and development</i> . (<i>Trends in Linguistics, Studies and Monographs</i> 132). Berlin & New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 775-779 |
| Siegel, Jeff | Substrate influence in Hawai'i Creole English. | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 197-236 |
| Sierra, Sylvia | Matthew J. Gordon, Labov: <i>A guide for the perplexed</i> . New York: Bloomsbury Academic, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 478-479 |
| Sierra, Sylvia | Playing out loud: Videogame references as resources in friend interaction for managing frames, epistemics, and group identity | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 217-245 |
| Sifianou, Maria | Derek Bousfield & Miriam A. Locher (eds.), <i>Impoliteness in language: Studies on its interplay with power in theory and practice</i> . Berlin & New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2008. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 119-122 |
| Silva-Corvalan, Carmen | Thomas E. Murray and Beth Lee Simon (eds.), <i>Language variation and change in the American Midland: A new look at 'Heartland' English</i> . Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2006. (Book Notes) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 810-811 |
| Silverstein, Michael | Coda. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 619-621 |
| Simpson, Heather E. | Polly E. Szatrowski, <i>Storytelling across Japanese conversational genre</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2010. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 349-350 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Singerman, Adam Roth | Loretta O'Connor & Pieter Muysken (eds.), <i>The native languages of South America: Origins, development, typology</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 466-467 |
| Singerman, Adam Roth | William D. Davies & Stanley Dubinsky, <i>Language conflict and language rights: Ethnolinguistic perspectives on human conflict</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 800-801 |
| Singh, Jaspal Naveel | Mary Bucholtz, Dolores Inés Casillas, & Jin Sook Lee (eds.), <i>Feeling it: Language, race, and affect in Latinx youth learning</i> . New York: Routledge, 2018. (Book Review) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 781-785 |
| Sinner, Carsten | M. Teresa Turell (ed.), <i>Multilingualism in Spain: Sociolinguistic and psycholinguistic aspects of linguistic minority groups</i> . Clevedon: Multilingual Matters, 2001. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 470-473 |
| Sinsheimer, Ann | Christopher Williams, <i>Tradition and change in legal English: Verbal constructions in prescriptive texts</i> . Bern: Peter Lang, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 473-474 |
| Siziba, Gugulethu ; Hill, Lloyd | Language and the geopolitics of (dis)location: A study of Zimbabwean Shona and Ndebele speakers in Johannesburg. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 115-139 |
| Slembrouck, Stef | The research interview as a test: Alignment to boundary, topic, and interactional leeway in parental accounts of a child protection procedure. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 51-61 |
| Slobe, Tyanna | Style, stance, and social meaning in mock white girl. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 541-567 |
| Slotta, James | The perlocutionary is political: Listening as self-determination in a Papua New Guinean polity | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 525-552 |
| Smith Stvan, Laurel | Miriam A. Locher, <i>Advice online: Advice-giving in an American Internet health column</i> . Pragmatics and Beyond, New Series 149. Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 765-765 |
| Smith-Khan, Laura | Diana Eades, <i>Aboriginal ways of using English</i> . Canberra: Aboriginal Studies Press, 2013. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 315-318 |
| Smith-Khan, Laura | Communicative resources and credibility in public discourse on refugees. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 403-427 |
| Smith, Hilary | John Olsson, <i>More wordcrime: Solving crime with linguistics</i> . 2nd edn. London: Bloomsbury, 2018. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 163-164 |
| Smith, Jennifer | Ronald K. S. Macaulay. <i>Talk that counts: Age, gender, and social class differences in discourse</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press. 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 307-310 |
| Smyth, Ron ; Jacobs, Greg ; Rogers, Henry | Male voices and perceived sexual orientation: An experimental and theoretical approach. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 3 | 329-350 |
| Snell, Julia | Critical reflections on the role of the sociolinguist in UK language debates. (Response) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 368-374 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Snell, Julia | Solidarity, stance, and class identities. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 665-691 |
| Snoddon, Kristin | Wendy Sandler & Diane Lillo-Martin, Sign language and linguistic universals. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 628-628 |
| Soler-Carbonell, Josep | Kim Potowski (ed.), Language diversity in the USA. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 412-413 |
| Soler, Josep ; Zabrodskaja, Anastassia | New spaces of new speaker profiles: Exploring language ideologies in transnational multilingual families. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 547-566 |
| Solomon, Olga | Eleanor Semel & Sue R. Rosner. Understanding Williams Syndrome: Behavioral patterns and interventions. Mahwah, NJ & London: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2003. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 4 | 612-616 |
| Soltani, Behnam | Anna De Fina & Alexandra Georgakopoulou, Analyzing narrative: Discourse and sociolinguistic perspectives. Cambridge, MA: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 132-133 |
| Sotoca-Fernández, David | Gunther De Vogelaer & Matthias Katerbow (eds.), Acquiring sociolinguistic variation. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2017. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 160-161 |
| Sousa-Silva, Rui | Ian Walkinshaw, Learning politeness: Disagreement in a second language. Bern: Peter Lang, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 675-676 |
| Souto Manning, Mariana ; Rymes, Betsy | Elinor Ochs & Lisa Capps, Living narrative: Creating lives in everyday storytelling. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2001. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 3 | 470-474 |
| Spencer-Bennett, Joe | The people's critical linguistics: Using archival data to investigate responses to linguistic informalisation. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 283-304 |
| Spier, Troy E. | Rajend Mesthrie, Ellen Hurst-Harosh, & Heather Brookes (eds.), Youth language practices and urban language contact in Africa. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 731-732 |
| Spolsky, Bernard | Ofelia García, Rakhiel Peltz, Harold Schiffman, & Gella Schweid Fishman, Language loyalty, continuity and change: Joshua A. Fishman's contributions to international sociolinguistics. Clevedon, UK: Multilingual Matters, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 469-473 |
| Spolsky, Bernard | Nancy Hornberger & Martin Pütz (eds.), Language loyalty, language planning and language revitalization: Recent writings and reflections from Joshua A. Fishman. Clevedon, UK: Multilingual Matters, 2006. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 469-473 |
| Spolsky, Bernard | Reassessing Māori regeneration. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 4 | 553-578 |
| Spolsky, Bernard | Miriam Isaacs & Lewis Glinert (eds.), Pious voices: Languages among Ultra-Orthodox Jews. (International Journal of the Sociology of Language, 138.) Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1990. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 115-118 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Squires, Lauren | Genre and linguistic expectation shift: Evidence from pop song lyrics. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 1-30 |
| Squires, Lauren | Enregistering internet language. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 457-492 |
| Stanford, James N. | "Eating the food of our place": Sociolinguistic loyalties in multidialectal Sui villages. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 287-309 |
| Stanlaw, James | Kimberly Jones & Tsuyoshi Ono (eds.), <i>Style shifting in Japanese</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2008. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 129-130 |
| Stanlaw, James | Martina Plümacher & Peter Holz (eds.), <i>Speaking of colors and odors</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 140-141 |
| Stanlaw, James | Amy B. M. Tsui and James W. Tollefson (eds.), <i>Language policy, culture, and identity in Asian contexts</i> . Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum, 2007. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 767-768 |
| Stanlaw, James | Kingsley Bolton, <i>Chinese Englishes: A sociolinguistic history</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 460-463 |
| Stanlaw, James | Kingsley Bolton (ed.), <i>Hong Kong English: Autonomy and creativity</i> . Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 146-149 |
| Starr, Rebecca L. | Sweet voice: The role of voice quality in a Japanese feminine style | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 1 | 1-34 |
| Starr, Rebecca Lurie ; et al. | Third culture kids in the outer circle: The development of sociolinguistic knowledge among local and expatriate children in Singapore. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 507-546 |
| Starr, Rebecca Lurie ; Go, Christian ; Pak, Vincent | 'Keep calm, stay safe, and drink bubble tea': Commodifying the crisis of Covid-19 in Singapore advertising. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 333-359 |
| Stasch, Rupert | Referent-wrecking in Korowai: A New Guinea abuse register as ethnosemiotic protest. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 1-25 |
| Stevanovic, Melisa ; Hakulinen, Auli ; Vatanen, Anna | Prosody and grammar of other-repetitions in Finnish: Repair initiations, registerings, and affectivity. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 4 | 553-584 |
| Stevanovic, Melisa ; Peräkylä, Anssi | Three orders in the organization of human action: On the interface between knowledge, power, and emotion in interaction and social relations | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 2 | 185-207 |
| Stewart, Craig O. | Ann Weatherall, Bernadette M. Watson, & Cindy Gallois (eds.), <i>Language, discourse and social psychology</i> . New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 143-144 |
| Stewart, Craig O. | Robin Wooffitt, <i>Conversation analysis and discourse analysis: A comparative and critical introduction</i> . London: Sage, 2005. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 4 | 624-628 |
| Stivers, Tanya ; Hayashi, Makoto | Transformative answers: One way to resist a question's constraints. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 1-25 |
| Stivers, Tanya ; Robinson, Jeffrey D. | A preference for progressivity in interaction. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 367-392 |
| Stollznow, Karen | Bruce Moore, <i>Speaking our language: The story of Australian English</i> . Sydney: Oxford University Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 2 | 249-250 |
| Stollznow, Karen | Keith Allan & Kate Burridge, <i>Forbidden words: Taboo and the censoring of language</i> . | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 135-136 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Note) | | | | |
| Storey-Nagy, Jessica | Becky L. Schulthes, Channeling Moroccanness: Language and the media of sociality. New York: Fordham University Press, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 370-371 |
| Strange, Louis | Constanze Weth & Kasper Juffermans (eds.), The tyranny of writing: Ideologies of the written word. New York: Bloomsbury, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 2 | 328-329 |
| Strauss, Claudia | Cultural standing in expression of opinion. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 2 | 161-194 |
| Stross, Brian | Falsetto voice and observational logic: Motivated meanings. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 139-162 |
| Strycharz-Banaś, Anna | In-group marker going out: Meaning-making in a community of practice | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 5 | 665-684 |
| Sturtz Sreetharan, Cindi | Students, sarariiman (pl.), and seniors: Japanese men's use of 'manly' speech register. | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 81-107 |
| Subbiondo, Joseph L. | Nancy A. Niedzielski & Dennis R. Preston, Folk linguistics. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2000. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 3 | 487-489 |
| Subtirelu, Nicholas Close | "She does have an accent but...": Race and language ideology in students' evaluations of mathematics instructors on RateMyProfessors.com | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 1 | 35-62 |
| Subtirelu, Nicholas Close | Raciolinguistic ideology and Spanish-English bilingualism on the US labor market: An analysis of online job advertisements. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 477-505 |
| Sugimori, Noriko Akimoto | Nicholas Ostler, The last lingua franca: English until the return of Babel. New York: Walker, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 276-277 |
| Sugrue, Pamela | Stuart Dunmore, Language revitalisation in Gaelic Scotland: Linguistic practice and ideology. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 802-803 |
| Suh, Emily | Gary Genosko , Critical semiotics: Theory, from information to affect. London: Bloomsbury, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 163-164 |
| Sui, Hong ; Zhang, Hongyan | Aleksandra Galasińska & Dariusz Galasiński, The post-communist condition: Public and private discourses of transformation. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 286-287 |
| Suleiman, Camelia | Nancy Hawker, Palestinian-Israeli contact and linguistic practices. Abingdon: Routledge, 2013. (Book Review) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 467-469 |
| Sun, Hao | Shifting practices and emerging patterns: Telephone service encounters in Shanghai. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 417-447 |
| Sun, Hao | Ron Scollon, Mediated discourse: The nexus of practice. London & New York: Routledge, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 729-734 |
| Sun, Hao | Yuling Pan, Suzanne Wong Scollon, & Ron Scollon. Professional communication in international settings. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2002. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 5 | 729-734 |
| Sun, Hao | Display and reaffirmation of affect bond and relationship: Invited guessing in Chinese telephone conversations. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 1 | 85-112 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Sun, Minghui | Sylvia Sierra, Millennials talking media: Creating intertextual identities in everyday conversation. New York: Oxford University Press, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 5 | 875-876 |
| Sun, Zhongming ; Zhang, Hongyan | Reiner Keller, Doing discourse research: An introduction for social scientists. Trans. by Bryan Jenner. Los Angeles: SAGE, 2013. (Book Note) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 154-155 |
| Sun, Zhongming ; Zhang, Hongyan | Miriam Meyerhoff & James A. Walker, Bequia talk: St Vincent and the Grenadines. London: Battlebridge, 2013. (Book Note) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 155-156 |
| Sun, Zhongming ; Zhang, Hongyan | John Flowerdew , Critical discourse analysis in historiography: The case of Hong Kong's evolving political identity. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2012. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 101-102 |
| Sun, Zhongming ; Zhang, Hongyan ; Zhou, Yan | Vaughan Rapatahana & Pauline Bunce (eds.), English language as Hydra: Its impacts on non-English language culture. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 2 | 256-258 |
| Sunakawa, Chiho | Adam Kendon, Gesture: Visible action as utterance. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 115-118 |
| Sunaoshi, Yukako | Historical context and intercultural communication: Interactions between Japanese and American factory workers in the American South. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 185-217 |
| Sung, Chit Cheung Matthew | Heiko Motschenbacher, New perspectives on English as a European lingua franca. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 600-601 |
| Sung, Chit Cheung Matthew | Philip Sergeant (ed.), English in Japan in the era of globalization. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 111-112 |
| Sung, Chit Cheung Matthew | Alasdair Archibald, Alessia Cogo, & Jennifer Jenkins (eds.), Latest trends in ELF research. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Press, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 234-235 |
| Sung, Chit Cheung Matthew | Nobuyuki Honna, English as a multicultural language in Asian contexts: Issues and ideas. Tokyo: Kuroso Publishers, 2008. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 395-396 |
| Sung, Chit Cheung Matthew | Cecilia E. Ford, Women speaking up: Getting and using turns in workplace meetings. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2008. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 528-529 |
| Sung, Chit Cheung Matthew | Kingsley Bolton and Han Yang (eds.), Language and society in Hong Kong. Hong Kong: Open University of Hong Kong, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 576-577 |
| Sunleaf, Maja Stina | Nathalie Dajko, French on shifting ground: Cultural and coastal erosion in South Louisiana. Jackson: University Press of Mississippi, 2020. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 3 | 544-545 |
| Suzman, Susan M. | Kay McCormick & R. Mestrie (eds.), Post-Apartheid South Africa. International Journal of the Sociology of Language 136. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 265-268 |
| Suzuki, Ryoko | Noriko O. Onodera, Japanese discourse markers: Synchronic and diachronic discourse analysis. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 299-303 |
| Svennevig, Jan | Pre-empting reference problems in conversation. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 173-202 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Swift, Kelsey | 'The good English': The ideological construction of the target language in adult ESOL. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 309-331 |
| Szabó, Gergely | Zane Goebel (ed.), <i>Rapport and the discursive co-construction of social relations in fieldwork encounters</i> . Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2020. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 3 | 487-488 |
| Szczepk Reed, Beatrice | Jack Sidnell (ed.), <i>Conversation analysis: Comparative perspectives</i> . New York: Cambridge University Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 520-521 |
| Szymanski, Margaret H. | Jean Pain, Not just talking: Conversational analysis, Harvey Sacks' gift to psychotherapy. London: Karnac Books. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 399-400 |
| Szymanski, Margaret H. ; et al. | Organizing a remote state of incipient talk: Push-to-talk mobile radio interaction. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 393-418 |
| Tagliamonte, Sali A. ; et al. | So sick or so cool? The language of youth on the internet | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 1-32 |
| Tagliamonte, Sali A. ; Molfenter, Sonja | How'd you get that accent? : Acquiring a second dialect of the same language. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 649-675 |
| Takano, Shoji | Lindsay Amthor Yotsukura, Negotiating moves: Problem presentation and resolution in Japanese business discourse. Oxford: Elsevier, 2003. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 741-747 |
| Takemaru, Naoko | Sara Mills, Language and sexism. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2008. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 125-126 |
| Talbot, Mary M. | Mary Bucholtz, A. C. Laing, & Laurel A. Sutton (eds.), <i>Reinventing identities: The gendered self in discourse</i> . New York and Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 275-278 |
| Tamtomo, Kristian | The creation of monolanguaging space in a krámá Javanese language performance. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 95-124 |
| Tan, Angela | John Edwards, <i>Language and identity</i> . New York: Cambridge University Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 532-533 |
| Tanaka, Hiroko | Delaying dispreferred responses in English: From a Japanese perspective. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 487-513 |
| Tanaka, Hiroko | Grammar and the "timing" of social action: Word order and preference organization in Japanese. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 3 | 389-430 |
| Tanaka, Hiroko | Adverbials for turn projection in Japanese: Toward a demystification of the "telepathic" mode of communication. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 4 | 559-587 |
| Tang, Qingye | Paul J. Thibault, <i>Brain, mind and the signifying body: An ecosocial semiotic theory</i> . New York: Continuum, 2004. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 272-273 |
| Tanikella, Leela | Arthur K. Spears (ed.), <i>Race and ideology: Language, symbolism, and popular culture</i> . (African American Life Series.) Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1999. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 1 | 122-125 |
| Tannen, Deborah | Editor's Note. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 291-293 |
| Taube, Karl | Dennis Tedlock (translator and interpreter), <i>Rabinal Achi: A Mayan drama of war and</i> | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 431-434 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | sacrifice. New York: Oxford University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Taylor, Talbot J. | Paul V. Kroskryt (ed.), <i>Regimes of language: Ideologies, polities, and identities</i> (School of American Research Advanced Seminar Series). Santa Fe, NM: School of American Research Press; Oxford: James Currey, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 2 | 284-288 |
| Tempesta, Immacolata | Christian R. Hoffmann (ed.), <i>Narrative revisited: Telling a story in the age of new media</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 284-285 |
| Teo, Cherise Shi Ling | Asta Cekaite, Shoshana Blum-Kulka, Vibeke Grøver, & Eva Teubal (eds.), <i>Children's peer talk: Learning from each other</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 318-319 |
| Teran, Virginia | Derek Bickerton, <i>More than nature needs: Language, mind, and evolution</i> . Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 749-750 |
| Terc, Mandy | Esmail Nashif, <i>Palestinian political prisoners: Identity and community</i> . New York: Routledge, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 297-298 |
| Terc, Mandy | Ofelia Garcia, Tove Skutnabb-Kangas, and Maria E. Torres-Guzmán (eds.), <i>Imagining multilingual schools: Languages in education and glocalization</i> . Clevedon, UK: Multilingual Matters, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 762-762 |
| Terkourafi, Marina | The pragmatic variable: Toward a procedural interpretation. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 343-372 |
| Terkourafi, Marina | Arin Bayraktaroglu and Maria Sifianou (eds.), <i>Linguistic politeness across boundaries: The case of Greek and Turkish</i> . Pragmatics and Beyond New Series, 88. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2001. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 2 | 303-307 |
| Tetreault, Chantal | Cité teens entextualizing French TV host register: Crossing, voicing, and participation frameworks. | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 201-231 |
| Tetreault, Chantal | Alessandro Duranti, ed., <i>Key terms in language and culture</i> . Oxford: Blackwell, 2001. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 777-779 |
| Theng, Andre Joseph | Gudrun Held (ed.), <i>Strategies of adaptation in tourist communication</i> . Leiden: Brill, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 474-476 |
| Theng, Andre Joseph | Patrick Stevenson, <i>Language and migration in a multilingual metropolis: Berlin lives</i> . New York: Springer, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 483-484 |
| Theodoropoulou, Irene | Jennifer Hay, Margaret MacLagan and Elizabeth Gordon, <i>Dialects of English: New Zealand English</i> . Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 295-296 |
| Thomas Ricento | John Edwards, <i>Minority languages and group identity: Cases and categories</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2010. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 134-137 |
| Thompson, Geoff | Ken Hyland, <i>Metadiscourse: Exploring interaction in writing</i> . London & New York: Continuum. 2005. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 138-141 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Thompson, Katrina Daly | Sabrina Billings, Language, globalization and the making of a Tanzanian beauty queen. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2014. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 305-308 |
| Thompson, Katrina Daly | "I am Maasai": Interpreting ethnic parody in Bongo Flava. | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 493-520 |
| Thompson, Mark Andrew | Brenda Danet & Susan C. Herring (eds.), <i>The multilingual Internet: Language, culture and communication online</i> . New York: Oxford University Press. 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 383-384 |
| Thompson, Mark Andrew | Andrea Mayr (ed.), <i>Language and power: An introduction to institutional discourse</i> . London; New York: Continuum, 2008. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 542-543 |
| Thornborrow, Joanna | Greg Myers. <i>Matters of opinion: Talking about public issues</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 620-622 |
| Thornborrow, Joanna | Ruth Wodak (ed.), <i>Gender and discourse</i> . (Sage studies in discourse.) London (UK) & Thousand Oaks (CA): Sage, 1997. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 266-269 |
| Thornborrow, Joanna | Helga Kotthoff & Ruth Wodak (eds.), <i>Communicating gender in context</i> . (Pragmatics and beyond, n.s., 42.) Amsterdam: Benjamins, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 266-269 |
| Thornborrow, Joanna | The construction of conflicting accounts in public participation TV. | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 357-377 |
| Thurlow, Crispin | Dissecting the language of elitism: The 'joyful' violence of premium. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 125-152 |
| Thurlow, Crispin ; Pellanda, Alessandro ; Wohlgemuth, Laura | The discursive chronotopes of waste: Temporal laminations and linguistic hauntings. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 5 | 819-837 |
| Tian, Hailong | Jan Blommaert, <i>The sociolinguistics of globalization</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 507-510 |
| Tian, Hailong | Paul Chilton, <i>Analysing political discourse: Theory and practice</i> . London & New York: Routledge, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 2 | 303-306 |
| Tian, Hailong | Christina Bratt Paulston & G. Richard Tucker (eds.), <i>Sociolinguistics: The essential readings</i> . Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 294-296 |
| Tian, Hailong | David C. S. Li (ed.), <i>Discourses in search of members: In honor of Ron Scollon</i> . Baltimore: University Press of America, 2001. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 2 | 293-296 |
| Tiersma, Peter | Elizabeth Mertz, <i>The language of law school: Learning to think like a lawyer</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2007. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 737-740 |
| Ting, Su-Hie | K. David Harrison, <i>When languages die</i> . New York: Oxford University Press, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 644-645 |
| Tipton, Phillip | Betty S. Phillips, <i>Word frequency and lexical diffusion</i> . Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2006. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 279-280 |
| Tipton, Phillip | Katie Wales, <i>Northern English: A social and cultural history</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 763-763 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Toledo Bustamante, Nadxeli | Shannon T. Bischoff , Deborah Cole , Amy V. Fountain , & Mizuki Miyahita (eds.), <i>The persistence of language: Constructing and confronting the past and present in the voices of Jane H. Hill</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 619-620 |
| Tominari, Ayako | Hideko Abe, <i>Queer Japanese: Gender and sexual identities through linguistic practices</i> . New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2010. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 350-351 |
| Tominc, Ana | Amir Hetsroni (ed.), <i>Advertising and reality: A global study of representation and content</i> . London: Continuum, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 2 | 249-250 |
| Tominc, Ana | Jonathan Culpeper (ed.), <i>Historical sociopragmatics</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 471-472 |
| Tomlinson, Matt | Michael Lambek (ed.), <i>Ordinary ethics: Anthropology, language, and action</i> . New York: Fordham University Press, 2010. (Book Review) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 215-218 |
| Tomlinson, Matt | John F. A. Sawyer and J. M.Y. Simpson (eds.), <i>Concise encyclopedia of language and religion</i> . Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 3 | 425-428 |
| Toolan, Michael | Geoffrey Sampson, The “language instinct” debate. Revised edition. Revised edition. London and New York: Continuum, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 622-626 |
| Torras, Maria-Carme ; Gafaranga, Joseph | Social identities and language alternation in non-formal institutional bilingual talk: Trilingual service encounters in Barcelona. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 527-548 |
| Torres Cacoullos, Rena | Kormi Anipa, A critical examination of linguistic variation in Golden-Age Spanish. (<i>Berkeley Insights in Linguistics and Semiotics</i> , no. 47). New York: Peter Lang, 2001. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 641-644 |
| Torres Cacoullos, Rena | From lexical to grammatical to social meaning. | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 3 | 443-478 |
| Torres, Lourdes | Norma Gonzalez, <i>I am my language: Discourses of women and children in the Borderlands</i> . Tucson: University of Tucson Press, 2005. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 449-452 |
| Torres, Lourdes | Bilingual discourse markers in Puerto Rican Spanish. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 1 | 65-83 |
| Tottie, Gunnel | Klaus P. Schneider and Anne Barron (eds.), <i>Variational pragmatics: A focus on regional varieties in pluricentric languages</i> . Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2008. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 520-525 |
| Tovares, Alla V. | Kathy Pitt, <i>Sourcing the self: Debating the relations between language and consciousness</i> . Bern, Switzerland: Peter Lang, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 583-584 |
| Tracy, Rosemarie | Elizabeth Lanza, <i>Language mixing in bilingual children</i> . (Oxford studies in language contact.) Oxford: Clarendon; New York: Oxford University Press, 1997. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 432-435 |
| Tran, Truong | Helene Seltzer Krauthamer, <i>The great pronoun shift: The big impact of little parts of speech</i> . London: Routledge, 2021. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 4 | 732-733 |
| Tran, Truong | James Pfrehm, <i>Technolinguism: The mind and the machine</i> . London: Bloomsbury, | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 165-166 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | 2018. (Book Note) | | | | |
| Trechter, Sara | Roxy Harris and Ben Rampton (eds.), <i>The language, ethnicity and race reader</i> . London & New York: Routledge, 2003. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 760-764 |
| Trester, Anna Marie | Framing entextualization in improv: Intertextuality as an interactional resource. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 237-258 |
| Trinch, Shonna L. | Bilingualism and representation: Locating Spanish-English contact in legal institutional memory. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 4 | 559-593 |
| Trinch, Shonna L. ; Berk-Seligson, Susan | Narrating in protective order interviews: A source of interactional trouble. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 383-418 |
| Troike, Rudolph C. | Rodolfo Jacobson (ed.), <i>Codeswitching worldwide II. (Trends in Linguistics: Studies and Monographs, 126.)</i> Berlin & New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2001. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 5 | 772-775 |
| Trosset, Carol | Mari C. Jones, Language obsolescence and revitalization: Linguistic change in two sociolinguistically contrasting Welsh communities. (<i>Oxford studies in language contact.</i>) Oxford: Clarendon; New York: Oxford University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 299-301 |
| Trudgill, Peter | Colonial dialect contact in the history of European languages: On the irrelevance of identity to new-dialect formation. (Discussion) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 241-254 |
| Trudgill, Peter | On the role of children, and the mechanical view: A rejoinder. (Discussion) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 277-280 |
| Tsang, Samuel C. S. | Reem Bassiouney (eds.), <i>Identity and dialect performance: A study of communities and dialects</i> . New York: Routledge, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 802-803 |
| Tsao, Eugenia | Andrea Mayr & David Machin, <i>The language of crime and deviance: An introduction to critical linguistic analysis in media and popular culture</i> . London: Continuum, 2012. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 690-691 |
| Tse, Holman | Janet M. Fuller, <i>Bilingual pre-teens: Competing ideologies and multiple identities in the US and Germany</i> . New York: Routledge, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 133-134 |
| Tse, Vincent Wai Sum | Liz Morrish & Helen Sauntson, <i>Academic irregularities: Language and neoliberalism in higher education</i> , 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 489-490 |
| Tseng, Amelia | Fredric Field, <i>Bilingualism in the USA: The case of the Chicano-Latino community</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 348-349 |
| Tseng, Amelia | Monica Macauley, <i>Surviving linguistics: A guide for graduate students</i> . 2nd edn. Somerville, MA: Cascadilla Press, 2011. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 544-545 |
| Tsitsipis, Lukas D. | Deborah Levine Gera, <i>Ancient Greek ideas on speech, language and civilization</i> . Great Clarendon, UK: Oxford University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 289-293 |
| Tsitsipis, Lukas D. | Coulter H. George, <i>Expressions of agency in ancient Greek</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2005. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 641-641 |
| Tsitsipis, Lukas D. | Robert D. Greenberg, <i>Language and identity in the Balkans: Serbo-Croatian and its</i> | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 768-771 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | disintegration. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2004. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Tsitsipis, Lukas D. | Gabrielle Hogan-Brun and Stefan Wolff (eds.), Minority languages in Europe: Frameworks, status, prospects. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2003. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 432-437 |
| Tsitsipis, Lukas D. | Jacques Maurais and Michael A. Morris (eds.), Languages in a globalising world. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 4 | 649-652 |
| Tsitsipis, Lukas D. | Camille C. O'Reilly (ed.), Language, ethnicity and the state. Vol. 1, Minority languages in the European Union. Hampshire: Palgrave, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 1 | 114-118 |
| Tsitsipis, Lukas D. | Camille C. O'Reilly (ed.), Language, ethnicity and the state. Vol. 2, Minority languages in Eastern Europe post-1989. Hampshire: Palgrave, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 1 | 114-118 |
| Tsitsipis, Lukas D. | Susan Gal and Kathryn Woolard (eds.), Languages and publics: The making of authority. Manchester, UK, & Northampton, MA: St. Jerome, 2001. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 617-621 |
| Tulloch, Shelley | Fèlix Martí, Paul Ortega, Itziar Idiazabal, Andoni Barreña, Patxi Juaristi, Carme Junyent, Belen Uranga and Estibaliz Amorrotu (eds.), Words and worlds: World languages review. Clevedon, Buffalo, & Toronto: UNESCO Etxea and Multilingual Matters, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 608-611 |
| Tully, Cassandra S. | Paul Baker & Giuseppe Balirano (eds.), Queering masculinities in language and culture. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2018. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 656-657 |
| Tulviste, Tiia | Shoshana Blum-Kulka & Catherine E. Snow (eds.), Talking to adults: The contribution of multiparty discourse to language acquisition. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 118-121 |
| Tulviste, Tiia ; et al. | Regulatory comments as tools of family socialization: A comparison of Estonian, Swedish and Finnish mealtime interaction. | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 655-678 |
| Tuncer, Sylvaine ; Haddington, Pentti | Object transfers: An embodied resource to progress joint activities and build relative agency. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 61-87 |
| Turner, Georgina | Sally Johnson and Astrid Ensslin (eds.), Language in the media: Representations, identities, ideologies. London: Continuum, 2007. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 540-541 |
| Turton, Stephen | Eric Louis Russell, The discursive ecology of homophobia: Unraveling anti-LGBTQ speech on the European far right. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 166-167 |
| Tuten, Donald N. | Identity formation and accommodation: Sequential and simultaneous relations. (Discussion) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 259-262 |
| Uekusa, Shinya | Disaster linguicism: Linguistic minorities in disasters. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 353-375 |
| Unger, J. W. | Rhiannon Bury, Cyberspaces of their own: Female fandoms online. New York: Peter Lang, 2005. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 311-311 |
| Unger, J. W. | Michael A. K. Halliday, On grammar. London: Continuum, 2002. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 312-312 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Unger, J. W. | Shi-Xu, A cultural approach to discourse. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2005. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 4 | 617-620 |
| Urban, Greg | Philip Lieberman, Human language and our reptilian brain: The subcortical bases of speech, syntax, and thought. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 609-612 |
| Urban, Greg | Chris Knight, Michael Studdert-Kennedy, and James R. Hurford, The evolutionary emergence of language: Social function and the origins of linguistic form. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 4 | 609-612 |
| Urciuoli, Bonnie | Susan Gal & Judith T. Irvine, Signs of difference: Language and ideology in social life. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Book Review) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 5 | 861-864 |
| Urciuoli, Bonnie | Richard Buttny, Talking problems: Studies of discursive construction. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2004. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 453-456 |
| Urciuoli, Bonnie | Benjamin H. Bailey, Language, race and negotiation of identity: A study of Dominican Americans. New York: LFB Scholarly Publishing, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 153-156 |
| Urciuoli, Bonnie | Deborah Cameron, Good to talk? Living and working in a communication culture. London, Thousand Oaks, CA, and New Delhi: Sage Publications, 2000. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 272-275 |
| Urciuoli, Bonnie | Jennifer Dickinson, James Herron, Laura Kunreuther, Mandana Limbert, Ellen Moodie, & Penelope Papailias (eds.), Linguistic form and social action. (Michigan discussions in anthropology, 13.) Ann Arbor: Anthropology Dept., University of Michigan, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 4 | 583-586 |
| Urla, Jacqueline | Bambi Schieffelin, Kathryn Woolard, & Paul Kroskryt (eds.), Language ideologies: Practice and theory. (Oxford studies in anthropological linguistics, 16.) Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 100-103 |
| Urso, Daisy | Richard J. Watts, Language myths and the history of English. New York: Oxford University Press, 2011. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 283-284 |
| Ushchyna, Valentyna | Natalia Knoblock (ed.), Language of conflict: Discourses of the Ukrainian crisis. London: Bloomsbury, 2020. (Book Review) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 5 | 864-867 |
| Ushchyna, Valentyna | Corinne A. Seals, Choosing a mother tongue: The politics of language and identity in Ukraine. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 491-492 |
| Valdez, Maria Luz | Colin H. Williams, Linguistic minorities in democratic context. New York: Palgrave Macmillan. 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 298-299 |
| Valdman, Albert | Jean Bernabé, La graphie créole. Martinique: Ibis Rouge Editions, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 1 | 134-138 |
| Valdman, Albert | Dennis Ager, "Francophonie" in the 1990s: Problems and opportunities. Clevedon (UK) & Philadelphia: Multilingual Matters, 1996. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 441-443 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Valdman, Albert | Jean-Louis Calvet & Robert Chaudenson, Saint-Barthélemy: Une énigme linguistique. Paris: Diffusion Didier Erudit/CIRELFA-Agence de la Francophonie, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 4 | 609-612 |
| Valentine, Lisa Philips | Language and power in the modern world. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 291-293 |
| Valentinsson, Mary-Caitlyn | Stance and the construction of authentic celebrity persona. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 715-740 |
| Van Hofwegen, Janneke | Kendall A. King, Natalie Schilling-Estes, Lin Fogle, Jia Jackie Lou, & Barbara Soukup (eds.), Sustaining linguistic diversity: Endangered and minority languages and language varieties. Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press, 2008. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 645-646 |
| Van Hout, Tom | Colleen Cotter, News talk: Investigating the language of journalism. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010. (Book Review) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 270-272 |
| Van Naerssen, Margaret | Roger W. Shuy, The language of confession, interrogation, and deception. (Empirical linguistics series.) Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 425-428 |
| Vandenbroucke, Mieke | Whose French is it anyway? Language ideologies and re-emerging indexicalities of French in Flanders. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 3 | 407-432 |
| Vanderstouwe, Chris | Scott F. Kiesling, Linguistic variation and change. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 356-357 |
| Vargas, Bruna | Betsy E. Evans, Erica J. Benson, & James N. Stanford, Language regard: Methods, variation and change. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 476-477 |
| Varis, Erika | Mikko Laitinen, Agreement patterns in English: Diachronic corpus studies on common-number pronouns. Helsinki: Société Néophilologique, 2007. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 136-137 |
| Velásquez Urribarí, Jessica | Mapping the itineraries of semiotic artefacts in the linguistic landscape of protest: The case of shields in Venezuela. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 5 | 749-773 |
| Verschik, Anna | Jewish Russian and the field of ethnolect study. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 213-232 |
| Verschik, Anna | Laada Bilaniuk, Contested tongues: Language politics and cultural correction in Ukraine. Ithaca and London: Cornell University Press, 2005. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 481-482 |
| Verstraete, Jean-Christophe ; De Cock, Barbara | Construing confrontation: Grammar in the construction of a key historical narrative in Umpithamu. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 217-240 |
| Vigouroux, Cécile B. | Genre, heteroglossic performances, and new identity: Stand-up comedy in modern French society | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 243-272 |
| Vigouroux, Cécile B. | The discursive pathway of two centuries of raciolinguistic stereotyping: 'Africans as incapable of speaking French'. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 5-21 |
| Vigouroux, Cécile B. | "The smuggling of La Francophonie": Francophone Africans in Anglophone Cape Town (South Africa) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 415-434 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Vigouroux, Cécile B. | Anna De Fina, Identity in narrative: A study of immigrant discourse. Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2003. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 127-131 |
| Villarroel, Desiree | C. T. Adger, Walt Wolfram, and D. Christian, Dialects in schools and communities. 2nd edition. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2007. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 532-533 |
| Vinall, Kimberly | Bret Gustafson, New languages of the state: Indigenous resurgence and the politics of knowledge in Bolivia. Durham, NC: Duke University Press, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 667-669 |
| Vine, Elaine W. | Marcyliena H. Morgan, Speech communities. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014. (Book Review) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 273-276 |
| Vine, Elaine W. | Maurice Nevile, Pentti Haddington, Trine Heinemann, & Mirka Rauniomaa (eds.), Interacting with objects: Language, materiality, and social activity. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2014 (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 626-627 |
| Vine, Elaine W. | Pentti Haddington, Tiina Keisanen, Lorenza Mondada, & Maurice Nevile (eds.), Multiactivity in social interaction: Beyond multitasking. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 626-627 |
| Vine, Elaine W. | Jeffrey D. Robinson (ed.), Accountability in social interaction. New York: Oxford University Press, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 657-658 |
| Vine, Elaine W. | Anna Wierzbicka, Experience, evidence, and sense: The hidden cultural legacy of English. New York: Oxford University Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 692-693 |
| Vine, Elaine W. | Laurel J. Brinton, The comment clause in English: Syntactic origins and pragmatic development. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 126-127 |
| Vine, Elaine W. | Helen Spencer-Oatey, Culturally speaking: Culture, communication and politeness theory (2nd edition). London & New York: Continuum, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 133-134 |
| Vuskovich, Matt | Garland D. Bills and Neddy A. Vigil, The Spanish of New Mexico and southern Colorado: A linguistic atlas. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 573-574 |
| Wagner, Suzanne Evans | Penelope Eckert, Meaning and linguistic variation: The Third Wave in sociolinguistics. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. (Book Review) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 5 | 775-778 |
| Wagner, Suzanne Evans | "We act like girls and we don't act like men": Ethnicity and local language change in a Philadelphia high school. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 361-383 |
| Wagner, Suzanne Evans ; et al. | Quantifying the referential function of general extenders in North American English | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 705-731 |
| Walker, James A. | Rena Torres Cacoullos & Catherine E. Travis, Bilingualism in the community: Code-switching and grammars in contact. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. (Book Review) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 787-789 |
| Walker, James A. | William Labov , Principles of linguistic change, vol. 3: Cognitive and cultural factors. | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 93-96 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Oxford: Wiley Blackwell, 2011. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Walker, James A. | Bridget L. Anderson, Migration, accommodation and language change: Language at the intersection of regional and ethnic identity. Hounds Mills, UK: Palgrave Macmillan, 2008. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 526-529 |
| Wan, Lixin | Monika Bednarek & Helen Caple, The discourse of news values: How news organizations create newsworthiness. New York: Oxford University Press, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 320-321 |
| Wang, Guofeng | Jef Verschueren, Ideology in language use: Pragmatic guidelines in empirical research. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 3 | 365-366 |
| Wang, Guofeng | Qing Cao, Hailing Tian, & Paul Chilton (eds.), Discourse, politics and media in contemporary China. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 595-596 |
| Wang, Guofeng | David Evans (ed.), Language and identity: Discourse in the world. New York: Bloomsbury Academic, 2015. (Book Note) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 156-157 |
| Wang, Guofeng | Anne Barron, Public information messages: A contrastive genre analysis of state-citizen communication. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2012. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 588-589 |
| Wang, Guofeng | Shahela Hamid, Language use and identity: The Sylheti Bangladeshis in Leeds. Bern: Peter Lang AG, International Academic Publishers, 2011. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 688-689 |
| Wang, Guofeng ; Li, Jian | Asif Agha & Frog (eds.), Registers of communication. Helsinki: Studia Fennica, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 758-759 |
| Wang, Huabin | Paul Baker, American and British English: Divided by a common language? London: Cambridge University Press, 2017. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 162-163 |
| Wang, Huan | Jeffrey P. Williams (eds.), The aesthetics of grammar: Sound and meaning in the languages of Mainland Southeast Asia. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 2 | 279-280 |
| Wang, Jinjun | Ruqaiya Hasan, Semantic variation: Meaning in society and in sociolinguistics. Jonathan J. Webster (ed.). London: Equinox, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 529-530 |
| Wang, Jinjun | Deborah Cameron, The myth of Mars and Venus. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2007. (Book Review) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 541-542 |
| Wang, Jinjun | Brian Paltridge, Discourse analysis: An introduction. London & New York: Continuum, 2006. Andrus, Jennifer. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 483-483 |
| Wang, Meishu | Ingrid Tieken-Boon Van Ostade (2019). Describing prescriptivism: Usage guides and usage problems in British and American English. Abingdon: Routledge. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 2 | 329-330 |
| Wang, Ping-Hsuan | 'The words has been immigrate': Chronotopes in context-shaping narrative co-construction about Taiwanese loanwords with Taiwanese Americans. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 73-94 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Wang, Renhua | James A. Walker, Canadian English: A sociolinguistic perspective. New York: Routledge, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 467-468 |
| Wang, Rongbin | Paul Bouissac, Circus as multimodal discourse. London: Bloomsbury, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 2 | 253-254 |
| Wang, Rongbin | Kristina Wirtz, Performing Afro-Cuba: Image, voice, spectacle in the making of race and history. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 451-452 |
| Wang, Rongbin | Michele Gazzola, The Evaluation of Language Regimes: Theory and application to multilingual patent organizations. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 2 | 328-329 |
| Wang, Rongbin | Farzad Sharifian (ed.), The Routledge handbook of language and cultures. London: Routledge, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 627-628 |
| Wang, Rongbin | Wendy L. Bowcher, Multimodal texts from around the world: Cultural and linguistic insights. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2012. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 476-477 |
| Wang, William S-Y. | Martha C. Pennington (ed.), Language in Hong Kong at century's end. Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 1 | 123-127 |
| Wang, Xiaolu ; Zheng, Wei | David R. Olson , The mind on paper: Reading, consciousness, and rationality. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 164-165 |
| Wang, Xuelei | Shi-Xu , Kwesi Kwaa Prah , & María Laura Pardo , Discourses of the developing world: Researching properties, problems and potentials of the developing world. Abingdon: Routledge, 2016. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 615-616 |
| Wang, Yi | Josep Soler & Lídia Gallego-Balsà, The sociolinguistics of higher education: Language policy and internationalization in Catalonia. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 3 | 490-491 |
| Wang, Zi | Atta Gebril (ed.), Applied linguistics in the Middle East and North Africa: Current practices and future directions. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2017. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 163-164 |
| Ward, Katie | Janus Mortensen, Nikolas Coupland, & Jacob Thøgerson (eds.), Style, mediation, and change: Sociolinguistic perspectives on talking media. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 164-165 |
| Ward, Monica | Mari C. Jones (ed.), Endangered languages and new technologies. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014. (Book Review) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 615-618 |
| Waring, Hansun Zhang | Elizabeth Holt & Rebecca Clift (eds.), Reporting talk: Reported speech in interaction. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 773-773 |
| Waring, Hansun Zhang | Numa Markee, Conversation analysis. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2000. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 2 | 289-291 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Warm, Johanna | Guy Puzey & Laura Kostanski (eds.), <i>Names and naming: People, places, perceptions and power</i> . Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 658-659 |
| Warner, Natasha | Peter Ladefoged, <i>Phonetic data analysis: An introduction to fieldwork and instrumental techniques</i> . Malden, MA, & Oxford: Blackwell, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 4 | 652-655 |
| Washabaugh, William | Andrea de Jorio, <i>Gesture in Naples and gesture in Classical Antiquity</i> . Translated by Adam Kendon. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 4 | 652-655 |
| Washington, Adrienne R. | Lars Hinrichs & Joseph T. Farquharson (eds.), <i>Variation in the Caribbean: From creole continua to individual agency</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2011. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 287-288 |
| Wasson, Christina | Rick Iedema, <i>Discourses of post-bureaucratic organization</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2003. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 1 | 135-140 |
| Wasson, Christina | James E. Alatis, Heidi E. Hamilton, and Ai-Hui Tan (eds.), <i>Georgetown University Round Table on Languages and Linguistics 2000: Linguistics, language and the professions: Education, journalism, law, medicine, and technology</i> . Washington, DC: Georgetown University Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 121-124 |
| Watt, Jonathan M. | William Downes, <i>Language and religion: A journey into the human mind</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 353-354 |
| Webster, Anthony K. | "To all the former cats and stomps of the Navajo Nation:" Performance, the individual, and cultural poetic traditions. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 61-89 |
| Webster, Anthony K. | David W. Samuels, <i>Putting a song on top of it: Expression and identity on the San Carlos Apache Reservation</i> . Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 118-121 |
| Wee, Lionel | Herbert L. Colston & Albert N. Katz (eds.), <i>Figurative language comprehension: Social and cultural influences</i> . Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum, 2005. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 757-760 |
| Wee, Lionel | Class-inclusion and correspondence models as discourse types: A framework for approaching metaphorical discourse. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 219-238 |
| Weichselbraun, Anna | 'People here speak five languages!': The reindexicalization of minority language practice among Carinthian Slovenes in Vienna, Austria | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 421-444 |
| Weinberg, Jessica P. | Muhammad Hasan Amara, <i>Politics and sociolinguistic reflexes: Palestinian border villages</i> (<i>Studies in Bilingualism</i> 19). Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 4 | 655-659 |
| Welji, Haleema | Tom Roeper, <i>The prism of grammar: How child language illuminates humanism</i> . Cambridge: The MIT Press, 2007. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 687-688 |
| Wertheim, Suzanne | Cleaning up for company: Using participant roles to understand fieldworker effect. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 707-727 |
| West, Laura E. | David Crystal, <i>Just a phrase I'm going through: My life in language</i> . London and New York: Routledge, 2009. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 703-704 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Weston, John | Alexandra D'Arcy, Discourse-pragmatic variation in context: Eight hundred years of LIKE. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2017. (Book Review) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 640-644 |
| Wetzel, Patricia J. | Tessa Carroll, Language planning and language change in Japan. Richmond, Surrey: Curzon Press, 2001. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 5 | 800-803 |
| Wexler, Paul | Marvin Herzog (ed.-in-chief), The language and culture atlas of Ashkenazic Jewry. Vol. 3, The Eastern Yiddish – Western Yiddish continuum. Tübingen and New York: Max Niemeyer, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 2 | 294-300 |
| Wharry, Cheryl | Amen and Hallelujah preaching: Discourse functions in African American sermons. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 2 | 203-225 |
| Wharry, Cheryl | Hinson, Glenn, Fire in my bones: Transcendence and the Holy Spirit in African American gospel. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press. 2000. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 2 | 289-292 |
| Whisker, Kate | Ana Deumert & Stephanie Durleman (eds.), Structure and variation in language contact. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 631-631 |
| Whitehead, Kevin A. ; Lerner, Gene H. | When simple self-reference is too simple: Managing the categorical relevance of speaker self-presentation. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 3 | 403-426 |
| Wichmann, Anne | Elizabeth Couper-Kuhlen & Cecilia E. Ford (eds.) Sound patterns in interaction: Cross-linguistic studies from conversation. Amsterdam & Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2004. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 259-263 |
| Wiese, Heike | "This migrants' babble is not a German dialect!": The interaction of standard language ideology and 'us'/'them' dichotomies in the public discourse on a multiethnolect | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 341-368 |
| Wilce, James M. | Scientizing Bangladeshi psychiatry: Parallelism, enregisterment, and the cure for a magic complex. | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 91-114 |
| Wildner, Nikolaus | Laura Rupp & David Britain, Linguistic perspectives on a variable English morpheme: Let's talk about -s. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2019. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 5 | 877-878 |
| Wildner, Nikolaus | Peter Bakker, Finn Borchsenius, Carsten Levisen, & Eeva Sippola (eds.), Creole studies: Phylogenetic approaches. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 803-804 |
| Wilkerson, Miranda E. | Rodica Albu, Using English(es): Introduction to the study of present-day English varieties & terminological glossary. Iași: Demiurg, 2005. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 131-132 |
| Wilkinson, Ray | Dana Kovarsky, Judith Duchan, & Madeline Maxwell (eds.), Constructing (in)competence: Disabling evaluations in clinical and social interaction. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 4 | 643-646 |
| Williams, Ashley M. | Angela Reyes and Adrienne Lo (eds.), Beyond Yellow English: Toward a linguistic anthropology of Asian Pacific America. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 2009. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 699-702 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Williams, Lawrence | Martin Elsig, Grammatical variation across space and time: The French interrogative system. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 2 | 250-251 |
| Williams, Nicholas | Makoto Hayashi, Geoffrey Raymond, & Jack Sidnell (eds.), Conversational repair and human understanding. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 5 | 608-609 |
| Williams, Nicholas | Zane Goebel, Language, migration and identity: Neighborhood talk in Indonesia. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 407-408 |
| Williams, Quentin | Andrew S. Ross & Damian J. Rivers (eds.), The sociolinguistics of hip-hop as critical conscience: Dissatisfaction and dissent. London: Palgrave MacMillan, 2018. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 805-806 |
| Williams, Tracy Rundstrom | Harald Weinrich, The linguistics of lying and other essays. Seattle: University of Washington Press, 2005. (Book Notes) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 809-810 |
| Wilson, John ; Stapleton, Karyn | The discourse of resistance: Social change and policing in Northern Ireland. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 393-425 |
| Wilson, Nick | David Caldwell, John Walsh, Elaine W. Vine, & Jon Jureidini (eds.), The discourse of sport: Analyses from social linguistics. London: Routledge, 2017. (Book Review) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 464-467 |
| Wiltschko, Martina ; Denis, Derek ; D'Arcy, Alexandra | Deconstructing variation in pragmatic function: A transdisciplinary case study. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 569-599 |
| Windle, Joel ; Moita-Lopes, Luiz Paulo | Rescaling the global borderlands: Transperipheral projections from 'the heart of the Amazon'. | 2023 | Volume 52 | Issue 1 | 129-149 |
| Winford, Donald | John H. McWhorter, Towards a new model of creole genesis. (Studies in ethnolinguistics, 3.) New York: Lang, 1997. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 282-287 |
| Winkler, Elizabeth Grace | Kaplan, Robert B. (ed.), The Oxford handbook of applied linguistics. New York: Oxford University Press, 2002. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 2 | 289-293 |
| Wodak, Ruth | Dilemmas of discourse (analysis). (Review Article) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 4 | 595-611 |
| Wodak, Ruth ; Krzyżanowski, Michał ; Forchtner, Bernhard | The interplay of language ideologies and contextual cues in multilingual interactions: Language choice and code-switching in European Union institutions. | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 157-186 |
| Wolfram, Walt | The (in)significance of facts in sociolinguistic engagement. (Response) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 374-377 |
| Wolfram, Walt ; Thomas, Erik R. ; Green, Elaine W. | The regional context of earlier African American speech: Evidence for reconstructing the development of AAVE. | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 315-355 |
| Wong, Andrew D. | The reappropriation of tongzhi. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 5 | 763-793 |
| Wong, Casey Philip | Jonathan Rosa, Looking like a language, sounding like a race: Raciolinguistic ideologies and the learning of Latinidad. New York: Oxford University Press, 2019. (Book Review) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 623-626 |
| Wong, Jock | Edgar W. Schneider, Postcolonial English: Varieties around the world. New York: Cambridge Press, 2007. (Book Review) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 756-759 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Wong, Jock | Catherine E. Travis, Discourse markers in Colombian Spanish: A study in polysemy. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2005. (Book Note) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 135-136 |
| Wong, Jock | "Why you so Singlish one?" A semantic and cultural interpretation of the Singapore English particle one. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 239-275 |
| Wong, Kelvin | Russell H. Kaschula & H. Ekkehard Wolff (eds.), <i>The transformative power of language: From postcolonial to knowledge societies in Africa</i> . Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. (Book Notes) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 173-175 |
| Wong, Kelvin | Gareth Price, Language, society, and state: From colonization to globalization in Taiwan. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2018. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 324-325 |
| Wong, Kelvin | Sender Dovchin, Language, media and globalization in the periphery: The linguascapes of popular music in Mongolia. Abingdon: Routledge, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 477-479 |
| Wood, Susan | Jenny Cook-Gumperz (ed.), <i>The social construction of literacy</i> , 2nd ed. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2006. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 630-630 |
| Woodhams, Jay M. | Villy Tsakona & Diana Elena Popa (eds.), <i>Studies in political humour: In between political critique and public entertainment</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 103-104 |
| Woodman, Gill | Mats Deutschmann, <i>Apologising in British English</i> . Umeå, Sweden: Umeå University, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 314-317 |
| Woolard, Kathryn | Roland Willemyns, <i>Dutch: Biography of a language</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 5 | 606-607 |
| Woolard, Kathryn | Is there linguistic life after high school? Longitudinal changes in the bilingual repertoire in metropolitan Barcelona. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 617-648 |
| Woolard, Kathryn | Thomas R. Trautmann, <i>Languages and nations: The Dravidian proof in colonial Madras</i> . Berkeley: University of California Press, 2006. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 384-385 |
| Woolard, Kathryn A. | Joan Pujolar, <i>Gender, heteroglossia and power: A sociolinguistic study of youth culture</i> . Berlin & New York: Mouton de Gruyter, 2001. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 476-479 |
| Woolard, Kathryn A. | J. Joseph Errington, <i>Shifting languages: Interaction and identity in Javanese Indonesian</i> . (<i>Studies in the social and cultural foundations of language</i> , 19.) Cambridge & New York: Cambridge University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 456-460 |
| Woolard, Kathryn A. ; Genovese, E. Nicholas | Strategic bivalence in Latin and Spanish in early modern Spain. | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 487-509 |
| Wootton, Tony | Susan Hoyle & Carolyn Temple Adger (eds.), <i>Kids talk: Strategic language use in later childhood</i> . Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1998. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 273-275 |
| Wortham, Stanton | Jean Quigley, <i>The grammar of autobiography: A developmental account</i> . Mahwah, NJ: | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 3 | 490-493 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 2000. (Book Review) | | | | |
| Wortham, Stanton ; et al. | Interviews as interactional data. | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 39-50 |
| Woydack, Johanna ; Rampton, Ben | Text trajectories in a multilingual call centre: The linguistic ethnography of a calling script | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 5 | 709-732 |
| Wright, Melissa | Karen Tracy , Discourse, identity, and social change in the marriage equality debates. New York: Oxford University Press, 2016. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 759-760 |
| Wu, Jasper Zhao Zhen | Elisabeth Barakos, Language policy in business: Discourse, ideology and practice. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2020. (Book Note) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 3 | 546-547 |
| Wu, Jasper Zhao Zhen | Juan Eduardo Bonnin, Discourse and mental health: Voice, inequality and resistance in medical settings. Abingdon: Routledge, 2018. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 326-327 |
| Wu, Junjie Gavin | Jinhyun Cho, English language ideologies in Korea: Interpreting the past and present. Cham: Springer, 2017. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 166-167 |
| Wu, Weiwei | Suzanne Oakdale and Magnus Course (eds.), <i>Fluent Selves: Autobiography, Person, and History in Lowland South America</i> . Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 3 | 447-448 |
| Wu, Weiwei | Lisa Lim & Umberto Ansaldi , Languages in contact. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 762-763 |
| Wu, Yijin ; Ma, Wen | Irma Taavitsainen, Andreas H. Jucker, & Jukka Tuominen (eds.), <i>Diachronic corpus pragmatics</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2014. (Book Note) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 158-159 |
| Wu, Zhiwei | Paul Baker, Using corpora to analyze gender. London: Bloomsbury Academic, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 281-282 |
| Wu, Zhonghua | Stephen D. Houston (ed.), <i>The shape of script: How and why writing systems change</i> . Santa Fe, NM: SAR Press, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 1 | 129-130 |
| Wu, Zhonghua | Deborah Cameron & Ivan Panovic, Working with written discourse. London: SAGE, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 597-598 |
| Wu, Zhonghua | Máiread Moriarty , <i>Globalizing language policy and planning</i> . Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 5 | 789-790 |
| Wu, Zhonghua | Annelies Kusters , <i>Deaf space in Adamorobe: An ethnographic study in a village in Ghana</i> . Washington, DC: Gallaudet University Press, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 760-761 |
| Xia, Cuijun | Hanh T. Nguyen, <i>Developing interactional competence: A conversation-analytic study of patient consultations in pharmacy</i> . New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 2 | 250-251 |
| Xiang, Yunhua | Paul Chilton, Hailong Tian, & Ruth Wodak (eds.), <i>Discourse and socio-political transformations in contemporary China</i> . Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2012. (Book | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 1 | 126-127 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Notes) | | | | |
| Xiang, Yunhua | Zhengrui Han, Legal communication of Chinese judiciary: A discourse-based view. Bern: Peter Lang, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 5 | 610-611 |
| Xiang, Yunhua | Peter Auer, Javier Caro Reina, & Göz Kaufmann (eds.), Language variation: European perspectives IV. (Studies in language variation 14.) Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 750-751 |
| Xiang, Yunhua | Roberta Piazza & Alessandra Fasulo (eds.), Marked identities: Narrating lives between social labels and individual biographies. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 2 | 280-281 |
| Xiang, Yunhua | John Wilson & Diana Boxer (eds.), Discourse, politics and women as global leaders. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2015. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 616-617 |
| Xiang, Yunhua | Janet Holmes, Meredith Marra, & Bernadette Vine, Leadership, discourse, and ethnicity. New York: Oxford University Press, 2011. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 354-356 |
| Xiao, Ya | Andrew J. Strathern & Pamela J. Stewart, Language and culture in dialogue. London: Bloomsbury, 2019. (Book Note) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 3 | 492-493 |
| Xie, Chaoqun ; Li, Bingyun | Joy Kreeft Peyton, Peg Griffin, Walt Wolfram, & Ralph Fasold (eds.), Language in action: New studies of language in society: Essays in honor of Roger W. Shuy. Cresskill, NJ: Hampton Press, 2000. (Book Review) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 2 | 297-300 |
| Xie, Chaoqun ; Meng, Yu | Nicholas A. John, The age of sharing. Cambridge: Polity Press, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 484-485 |
| Xin, Zhiying | Caroline Coffin, Historical discourse: The language of time, cause and evaluation. New York: Continuum. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 770-770 |
| Xiulan, Zuo | Robert J. Blackwood, The state, the activists and the islanders: Language policy on Corsica. Amsterdam: Springer, 2008. (Book Note) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 584-585 |
| Xu, Shasha | Winifred V. Davies & Evelyn Ziegler (eds.), Language planning and microlinguistics: From policy to interaction and vice versa. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 629-630 |
| Xu, Shasha | Tim McNamara & Carsten Roever, Language testing: The social dimension. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2006. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 130-131 |
| Xu, Zhongyi | Grazyna Anna Bednarek, Polish vs. American courtroom discourse: Inquisitorial and adversarial procedures of witness examination in criminal trials. London: Palgrave MacMillan, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 4 | 596-597 |
| Xue, Yaoqin | Claudia Holler & Martin Klepper (eds.), Rethinking narrative identity: Persona and perspective. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 2 | 252-253 |
| Xue, Yaoqin | Carmen Silva-Corvalán, Bilingual language acquisition: Spanish and English in the first | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 452-453 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | six years. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2014. (Book Notes) | | | | |
| Xue, Yaoqin | Masataka Yamaguchi, Dennies Tay, & Benjamin Blout, Approaches to language, culture and cognition: The intersection of cognitive linguistics and linguistic anthropology. Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan, 2014. (Book Notes) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 469-470 |
| Xue, Yaoqin | Elizabeth Winkler, Understanding language: A basic course in linguistics. 2nd edn. London: Continuum, 2012. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 477-478 |
| Yamaguchi, Toshiko | Bjarke Frellervig, A history of the Japanese language. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 282-283 |
| Yan, Sheng ; Lei, Lei | Stephen Evans † * , The English language in Hong Kong: Diachronic and synchronic perspectives. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2016. (Book Review) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 3 | 435-438 |
| Yan, Yilun | Louise Cummings (ed.), The Routledge pragmatics encyclopedia. London: Routledge, 2010. (Book Review) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 2 | 244-247 |
| Yang, James H. | Vivian De Clerk , Corpus linguistics and world Englishes: An analysis of Xhosa English. New York: Continuum, 2006. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 276-277 |
| Yang, James H. | John R. Rickford, African American Vernacular English: Features, evolution, educational implications. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 1999. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 1 | 122-128 |
| Yang, Xinzheng | James Paul Gee, An introduction to discourse analysis: Theory and method. London and New York: Routledge, 1999. (Book Review) | 2001 | Volume 30 | Issue 4 | 646-649 |
| Ye, Feng | Mark Fifer Seilhamer, Gender, neoliberalism and distinction through linguistic capital: Taiwanese narratives of struggle and strategy. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2019. (Book Note) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 166-167 |
| Ye, Zhu | Robert Blackwood , Elizabeth Lanza , & Hirut Woldemariam , Negotiating and contesting identities in linguistic landscapes. London: Bloomsbury, 2016. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 166-167 |
| Yoder, Brendon | Elena Mihas, Conversational structures of Alto Perené (Arawak) of Peru. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 806-807 |
| Yu, Juan ; Chen, Yumin | Christine Mallinson, Becky Childs, & Gerard van Herk (eds.), Data collection in sociolinguistics: Methods and applications. New York: Routledge, 2013. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 5 | 607-608 |
| Yu, Ning | Rachel Giora, On our mind: Salience, context, and figurative language. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press, 2003. (Book Review) | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 307-310 |
| Yu, Ning | Yuling Pan, Politeness in Chinese face-to-face interaction. (Advances in discourse processes, 67.) Stamford, CT: Ablex, 2000. (Book Review) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 2 | 303-306 |
| Yu, Ning | Hong Gao, The physical foundation of the patterning of physical action verbs: A study of Chinese verbs. (Travaux de L'Institut de Linguistique de Lund, 41.) Lund, Sweden: Lund University, 2001. (Book Review) | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 3 | 435-438 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Zabrodskaja, Anastassia | Ofelia García, Bilingual education in the 21st century: A global perspective. West Sussex: Wiley-Blackwell, 2009. (Book Note) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 344-345 |
| Zabrodskaja, Anastassia | Heidi Byrnes (ed.), Advanced language learning. The contribution of Halliday and Vygotsky. London & New York: Continuum, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 283-284 |
| Zabrodskaja, Anastassia | Alexander Bergs, Social networks and historical sociolinguistics: Studies in morphosyntactic variation in the Paston letters (1421–1503). Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 2005. (Book Note) | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 316-317 |
| Zavala, Virginia | Correcting whose errors? The principle of error correction from an ethnographic lens. (Response) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 3 | 377-380 |
| Zdenek, Sean | Ruth Wodak & Paul Chilton (eds.), A new agenda in (critical) discourse analysis: Theory, methodology and interdisciplinarity. Discourse Approaches to Politics, Society, and Culture, 13. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2005. (Book Review) | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 4 | 613-617 |
| Zebrowski, Matthew G. | H. Samy Alim, Awad Ibrahim, & Alastair Pennycook, Global linguistic flows: Hip Hop cultures, youth identities, and the politics of language. New York: Routledge, 2009. (Book Review) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 420-423 |
| Zhang, Hongyan ; Sun, Zhomngming | Karen Stollznow , Language myths, mysteries, and magic. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 2014. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 120-121 |
| Zhang, Hongyan ; Sun, Zhongming | Robert McColl Millar, English historical sociolinguistics. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 2 | 254-256 |
| Zhang, Hongyan ; Sun, Zhongming | Theodossia-Soula Pavlidou (ed.), Constructing collectivity: 'We' across languages and contexts. Amsterdam and Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 2014. (Book Note) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 3 | 448-449 |
| Zhang, Jie | Thomas Hoffmann & Lucia Siebers (eds.), World Englishes: Problems, properties and prospects. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2009. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 146-147 |
| Zhang, Qing | A Chinese yuppie in Beijing: Phonological variation and the construction of a new professional identity. | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 3 | 431-466 |
| Zhang, Xiaojun | Eric A. Anchimbe, Language policy and identity construction: The dynamics of Cameroon's multilingualism. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 2 | 258-259 |
| Zhang, Yu | Denis M. Provencher, Queer Maghrebi French: Language, temporalities, transfiliations. Liverpool: Liverpool University Press, 2017. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 660-661 |
| Zhang, Zhen ; Huang, Xiaoping | Eva Ogiermann, On apologising in negative and positive politeness cultures. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2009. (Book Note) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 143-144 |
| Zhao, Fengzhi | Amiena Peck, Christopher Stroud, & Quentin Williams (eds.), Making sense of people and place in linguistic landscapes. London: Bloomsbury, 2018. (Book Note) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 3 | 479-480 |
| Zhao, Ruihua | Yun Xiao & Linda Tsung, Current studies in Chinese language and discourse. | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 167-169 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 2019. (Book Note) | | | | |
| Zhao, Yong | Kwok-kan Tam & Timothy Weiss (eds.), English and globalization: Perspectives from Hong Kong and mainland China. Hong Kong: China University Press, 2005. (Book Review) | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 265-267 |
| Zhiming, Bao | Social stigma and grammatical autonomy in nonnative varieties of English. | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 1 | 23-46 |
| Zhong, Xiaolu | Li Yuming & Li Wei (eds.), The language situation in China: Volume 6. Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton and Beijing: The Commercial Press, 2021. (Book Review) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 167-170 |
| Zhoumin, Yuan | Priscilla Heynderickx, Sylvain Deltjens, Geert Jacobs, Paul Gilliaerts, & Elizabeth de Groot (eds.), The language factor in international business: New perspectives on research, teaching and practice. Bern: Peter Lang, 2012. (Book Notes) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 5 | 599-600 |
| Zhu, Junwei | Sandra A. Thompson, Barbara A. Fox, & Elizabeth Couper-Kuhlen, Grammar in everyday talk: Building responsive actions. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2015. (Book Note) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 321-322 |
| Zimman, Lal | Gender as stylistic bricolage: Transmasculine voices and the relationship between fundamental frequency and /s/. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 3 | 339-370 |
| Zimman, Lal | Ikuko Patricia Yuasa, Culture and gender of voice pitch: A sociophonetic comparison of the Japanese and Americans. London: Equinox, 2008. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 2 | 251-252 |
| Zimmerman, Don H. | Elinor Ochs, Emanuel A. Schegloff & Sandra A. Thompson (eds.), Interaction and grammar. Cambridge & New York: Cambridge University Press, 1996. (Book Review) | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 3 | 409-412 |
| Zinken, Jörg ; Kaiser, Julia | Formulating other minds in social interaction: Accountability and courses of action. | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 2 | 185-210 |
| Ziółkowska, Justyna | Alexa Hepburn & Sally Wiggins (eds.), Discursive research in practice: New approaches to psychology and interaction. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007. (Book Note) | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 142-143 |
| Zou, Huimin | Jasone Cenoz, Towards multilingual education: Basque educational research from an international perspective. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 2009. (Book Note) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 666-667 |
| Zuckerman, Charles H. P. | Introduction to the Generic Special Issue. (Introduction) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 509-515 |
| Zuckerman, Charles H. P. | On the unity of types: Lao gambling, ethno-metapragmatics, and generic and specific modes of typification. | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 557-582 |
| | Editor's Note. | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 799-800 |
| | Editor's Note. | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 805-806 |
| | Editor's note. | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 5 | 809-810 |
| | Editor's Note. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 127-127 |

| | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Editor's Note. | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 5 | 765-766 |
| | Errata: Hiroko Tanaka. (<i>Language in Society</i> 30:559–87), (Erratum) | 2002 | Volume 31 | Issue 3 | 489-489 |
| | Erratum. <i>Language in Society</i> 32(4) | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 2 | 315-315 |
| | Publications Received | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 1 | 157-160 |
| | Publications Received | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 2 | 321-324 |
| | Publications Received | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 3 | 489-490 |
| | Publications Received | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 4 | 663-665 |
| | Publications Received | 2005 | Volume 34 | Issue 5 | 823-824 |
| | Publications Received | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 1 | 157-159 |
| | Publications Received | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 2 | 311-314 |
| | Publications Received | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 3 | 467-468 |
| | Publications Received | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 4 | 639-642 |
| | Publications Received | 2004 | Volume 33 | Issue 5 | 791-792 |
| | Publications Received | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 3 | 447-448 |
| | Publications Received | 2003 | Volume 32 | Issue 4 | 601-602 |
| | Publications Received | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 1 | 156-159 |
| | Publications Received | 2000 | Volume 29 | Issue 2 | 309-314 |
| | Publications Received (Through 5 September 2008). | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 1 | 145-147 |
| | Publications Received (Through 5 November 2008). | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 2 | 285-286 |
| | Publications Received (Through 19 January 2009). | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 3 | 389-390 |
| | Publications Received (Through 6 May 2009). | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 4 | 547-548 |
| | Publications Received (Through 18 June 2009). | 2009 | Volume 38 | Issue 5 | 651-652 |
| | Publications Received (Through 1 September 2007). | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 1 | 156-158 |
| | Publications Received (Through 23 October 2007). | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 2 | 317-317 |
| | Publications Received (Through December 18, 2007). | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 3 | 485-486 |
| | Publications Received (through 24 March 2008). | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 4 | 635-636 |
| | Publications Received (Through 3 June 2008). | 2008 | Volume 37 | Issue 5 | 774-775 |

| | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Publications Received (Through 11 July 2006). | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 1 | 145-147 |
| | Publications Received (Through 5 November 2006). | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 2 | 317-318 |
| | Publications Received (Through 5 January 2007). | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 3 | 483-485 |
| | Publications Received (Through 30 March 2007). | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 4 | 646-647 |
| | Publications Received (through 4 June 2007). | 2007 | Volume 36 | Issue 5 | 813-814 |
| | Publications Received (Through March 31, 2005). | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 1 | 157-160 |
| | Publications Received (Through 4 October 2005). | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 2 | 307-312 |
| | Publications Received (Through 1 December 2005). | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 3 | 465-466 |
| | Publications Received (Through 28 February 2006). | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 4 | 629-630 |
| | Publications Received (Through 24 April 2005). | 2006 | Volume 35 | Issue 5 | 797-797 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 1 September 2012) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 1 | 113-114 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 9 November 2012). | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 2 | 237-238 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 20 December 2012). | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 3 | 359-360 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 1 April 2013). | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 4 | 479-480 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 15 June 2013) | 2013 | Volume 42 | Issue 5 | 605-606 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 8 September 2011). | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 1 | 155-156 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 7 November 2011) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 2 | 289-290 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 16 January 2012). | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 3 | 415-416 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 13 April 2012). | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 4 | 555-556 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 13 June 2012) | 2012 | Volume 41 | Issue 5 | 697-697 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 7 April 2010) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 1 | 135-136 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 5 November 2010). | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 2 | 257-258 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 31 December 2010). | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 3 | 403-404 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 28 March 2011). | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 4 | 535-536 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 5 September 2009). | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 1 | 143-144 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 10 November 2009). | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 2 | 300-300 |
| | Editorial introduction. (In Memoriam: Dell H. Hymes) | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 317-330 |

| | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | Publications Received: (Through 18 January 2009). | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 3 | 435-435 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 7 April 2010). | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 4 | 587-588 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 16 June 2010). | 2010 | Volume 39 | Issue 5 | 715-716 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 1 May 2011) | 2011 | Volume 40 | Issue 5 | 679-680 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 1 April 2014) | 2014 | Volume 43 | Issue 4 | 485-486 |
| | Publications Received: (Through 22 July 2014) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 1 | 133-134 |
| | Publications Received: (To 17 October 2014) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 2 | 293-294 |
| | Publications Received: (To 29 January 2015) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 3 | 455 |
| | Publications Received: (To 2 July 2015) | 2015 | Volume 44 | Issue 5 | 753-754 |
| | Publications Received: (To 6 October 2015) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 1 | 161 |
| | Publications Received: (To 29 March 2016) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 3 | 471-472 |
| | Publications Received: (To 28 June 2016) | 2016 | Volume 45 | Issue 4 | 631-632 |
| | Publications Received: (To 11 October 2021) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 1 | 183-183 |
| | Publications Received: (To 4 March 2022) | 2022 | Volume 51 | Issue 3 | 549-550 |
| | Publications Received: (To 14 December 2020) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 1 | 169-170 |
| | Publications Received: (To 15 May 2021) | 2021 | Volume 50 | Issue 4 | 639-640 |
| | Publications Received: (To 15 December 2019) | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 1 | 171-172 |
| | Publications Received: (To 15 February 2020). | 2020 | Volume 49 | Issue 2 | 329-329 |
| | Publications Received: (To 24 October 2018) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 1 | 169-170 |
| | Publications Received: (To 10 September 2019) | 2019 | Volume 48 | Issue 5 | 803-804 |
| | Publications Received: (To 25 October 2017) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 1 | 169-169 |
| | Publications Received: (To 28 February 2018) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 2 | 323-324 |
| | Publications Received: (To 15 May 2018) | 2018 | Volume 47 | Issue 4 | 663-664 |
| | Publications Received: (To 14 December 2016) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 1 | 123-125 |
| | Publications Received: (To 15 July 2017) | 2017 | Volume 46 | Issue 4 | 619-620 |